

DECEMBER 19, 2017
7 PM PST / 10 PM EST

JIMMY CHURCH
RACE HOBBS

Ep. 775

F2B
WITH JIMMY CHURCH

FADE
TO
BLACK



copyright 2017 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:16,380 --> 00:00:08,650

[Music]

2
00:00:20,040 --> 00:00:16,390

this hope radiates for the masses at

3
00:00:21,570 --> 00:00:20,050

line of Athene July 8 1947 here on the

4
00:00:24,029 --> 00:00:21,580

airport for cousin I've been applying

5
00:00:27,450 --> 00:00:24,039

this - found and is now in the

6
00:00:31,500 --> 00:00:27,460

possession of the RA the rig changed the

7
00:00:34,740 --> 00:00:31,510

game changer I occasionally think how

8
00:00:38,520 --> 00:00:34,750

quickly our differences worldwide would

9
00:00:45,330 --> 00:00:38,530

vanish if we were facing an alien threat

10
00:00:51,060 --> 00:00:48,120

this is fade to black with your host

11
00:00:54,450 --> 00:00:51,070

Jimmy Church on the game changer radio

12
00:00:58,150 --> 00:00:54,460

network and K GRA

13
00:01:06,899 --> 00:01:03,280

we need your help to get to a year 1985

14

00:01:09,120 --> 00:01:06,909

[Music]

15

00:01:12,060 --> 00:01:09,130

you're listening to painted black with

16

00:01:24,640 --> 00:01:12,070

Jimmy judge on the game changer Network

17

00:01:32,290 --> 00:01:24,650

[Music]

18

00:01:34,600 --> 00:01:32,300

fade to black the smoke radio for the

19

00:01:38,030 --> 00:01:34,610

[Music]

20

00:01:39,820 --> 00:01:38,040

masses how you doing everybody it is

21

00:01:45,710 --> 00:01:39,830

that night

22

00:01:50,630 --> 00:01:45,720

today's Tuesday December 19th 353 days

23

00:01:52,249 --> 00:01:50,640

into the new year just 12 days left we

24

00:01:53,990 --> 00:01:52,259

are live from a bunker somewhere in

25

00:01:55,399 --> 00:01:54,000

downtown Burbank California and I would

26

00:01:57,590 --> 00:01:55,409

like to welcome everybody listening all

27

00:02:00,770 --> 00:01:57,600

around the world all across the United

28

00:02:03,430 --> 00:02:00,780

States hither and thither to and fro

29

00:02:07,790 --> 00:02:03,440

back and forth up and down east and west

30

00:02:09,949 --> 00:02:07,800

north and south far and near this is

31

00:02:13,490 --> 00:02:09,959

fade to black for kjc are the game

32

00:02:17,090 --> 00:02:13,500

changer networking k g ra the planets

33

00:02:19,970 --> 00:02:17,100

i'm your host jimmy church how you doing

34

00:02:23,660 --> 00:02:19,980

everybody we got here tonight is our

35

00:02:25,580 --> 00:02:23,670

fourth anniversary special event my

36

00:02:27,410 --> 00:02:25,590

co-host for the evening tonight is going

37

00:02:30,110 --> 00:02:27,420

to be Reis Hobbs he's gonna be here at

38

00:02:31,880 --> 00:02:30,120

the bottom of the hour I want to remind

39

00:02:35,780 --> 00:02:31,890

everybody tomorrow night Marshall

40

00:02:36,680 --> 00:02:35,790

Summers is joining the show that is

41

00:02:40,330 --> 00:02:36,690

synchronicity

42

00:02:44,479 --> 00:02:40,340

by the way Marshall was was booked way

43

00:02:46,970 --> 00:02:44,489

in advance of this weekend's revelations

44

00:02:48,650 --> 00:02:46,980

with disclosure and he'll be with us

45

00:02:51,259 --> 00:02:48,660

tomorrow night I can't wait for that

46

00:02:52,670 --> 00:02:51,269

conversation it's a big show Thursday

47

00:02:54,710 --> 00:02:52,680

night is another failure tonight with a

48

00:02:57,620 --> 00:02:54,720

the no more fake newsroom with Jon

49

00:03:01,220 --> 00:02:57,630

Rappoport and his no more fake newsroom

50

00:03:02,720 --> 00:03:01,230

live followed by open lines all night

51
00:03:05,060 --> 00:03:02,730
long three two three eight two five five

52
00:03:07,610 --> 00:03:05,070
zero four five four three two three two

53
00:03:11,300 --> 00:03:07,620
seventy five and nine six and nine five

54
00:03:14,060 --> 00:03:11,310
we will have the phone lines open pretty

55
00:03:18,470 --> 00:03:14,070
much all night tonight now a little

56
00:03:22,130 --> 00:03:18,480
schedule of events here we will we're

57
00:03:27,259 --> 00:03:22,140
gonna march through a bunch of friends

58
00:03:29,990 --> 00:03:27,269
and pass guests from the show tonight we

59
00:03:33,650 --> 00:03:30,000
yes the producers are working on things

60
00:03:35,990 --> 00:03:33,660
behind the scenes it's unscripted I have

61
00:03:38,170 --> 00:03:36,000
a list of who is supposed to be here I

62
00:03:40,809 --> 00:03:38,180
don't know the timing of things

63
00:03:43,089 --> 00:03:40,819

I'm just going to sit here and and let

64

00:03:45,699 --> 00:03:43,099

things fall where they may so just enjoy

65

00:03:47,890 --> 00:03:45,709

the night and we'll talk about some past

66

00:03:51,160 --> 00:03:47,900

shows obviously the current events that

67

00:03:54,069 --> 00:03:51,170

are going down and so forth now you want

68

00:03:56,319 --> 00:03:54,079

to follow me on Twitter you can at a Jay

69

00:03:58,539 --> 00:03:56,329

Church radio simple at a church radio

70

00:04:02,410 --> 00:03:58,549

the conversation goes down

71

00:04:04,629 --> 00:04:02,420

hashtag f2b on twitter that is the

72

00:04:05,770 --> 00:04:04,639

sandbox any questions or comments during

73

00:04:10,360 --> 00:04:05,780

the show tonight

74

00:04:13,569 --> 00:04:10,370

hashtag f2b q you know simple fade to

75

00:04:20,469 --> 00:04:13,579

black questions how did we get here set

76
00:04:25,659 --> 00:04:20,479
tonight is show number 775 four years

77
00:04:28,510 --> 00:04:25,669
ago tonight we went on the air and as I

78
00:04:32,790 --> 00:04:28,520
am starting to get things going here

79
00:04:35,830 --> 00:04:32,800
tonight I've got two friends already

80
00:04:37,689 --> 00:04:35,840
that are here one that I have to bring

81
00:04:39,129 --> 00:04:37,699
on right away another one that I'm just

82
00:04:42,909 --> 00:04:39,139
gonna you know what I'm actually gonna

83
00:04:45,040 --> 00:04:42,919
bring them on together so I'll get

84
00:04:48,760 --> 00:04:45,050
through all the other stuff our sponsors

85
00:04:51,640 --> 00:04:48,770
and and and coming upcoming events a

86
00:04:55,719 --> 00:04:51,650
little bit later on but right now I want

87
00:04:59,740 --> 00:04:55,729
to welcome to the first guest on fade to

88
00:05:01,659 --> 00:04:59,750

black and first up this is great that

89

00:05:04,480 --> 00:05:01,669

these two are on together Richard Dolan

90

00:05:07,060 --> 00:05:04,490

is here Richard good evening my friend

91

00:05:10,390 --> 00:05:07,070

hello mr. Jimmy how are you doing today

92

00:05:11,950 --> 00:05:10,400

you know how I'm doing so thank you but

93

00:05:16,390 --> 00:05:11,960

Richard stay right there because

94

00:05:20,140 --> 00:05:16,400

standing next to you also is Jay Widener

95

00:05:23,469 --> 00:05:20,150

Jay welcome to the program hey I'm glad

96

00:05:29,200 --> 00:05:23,479

to be here is that crazy yeah exactly

97

00:05:30,610 --> 00:05:29,210

okay nice yeah go ahead Jay go ahead no

98

00:05:31,689 --> 00:05:30,620

no it's great to be on with Richard

99

00:05:34,719 --> 00:05:31,699

right he's one of my favorite people

100

00:05:36,790 --> 00:05:34,729

yeah you two are two of my favorite

101
00:05:40,029 --> 00:05:36,800
people it's all warm and fuzzy all of a

102
00:05:41,560 --> 00:05:40,039
sudden it's really cool now check what

103
00:05:43,719 --> 00:05:41,570
makes this great is it because when

104
00:05:45,279 --> 00:05:43,729
whenever any combination of us get

105
00:05:48,100 --> 00:05:45,289
together we just have great

106
00:05:50,920 --> 00:05:48,110
conversations and I am convinced the

107
00:05:52,060 --> 00:05:50,930
reason we get to do radio is because we

108
00:05:54,760 --> 00:05:52,070
actually have the

109
00:05:57,190 --> 00:05:54,770
this conversations and I think that when

110
00:05:58,990 --> 00:05:57,200
we're talking privately I know for a

111
00:06:01,030 --> 00:05:59,000
fact like everyone else would love to be

112
00:06:02,260 --> 00:06:01,040
in on the stuff we get to talk about

113
00:06:04,930 --> 00:06:02,270

because it's always the most interesting

114

00:06:07,180 --> 00:06:04,940

stuff hey Jay how many times have you

115

00:06:10,240 --> 00:06:07,190

and I had that conversation right there

116

00:06:12,850 --> 00:06:10,250

that Richard just referenced many many

117

00:06:15,340 --> 00:06:12,860

times I've had the same with Richard so

118

00:06:17,080 --> 00:06:15,350

I mean I wish a lot of this stuff could

119

00:06:19,930 --> 00:06:17,090

get out because it would blow

120

00:06:25,030 --> 00:06:19,940

everybody's minds now a couple of things

121

00:06:27,670 --> 00:06:25,040

really quick with the two of you Richard

122

00:06:29,020 --> 00:06:27,680

and the both of you now to check this

123

00:06:33,660 --> 00:06:29,030

out

124

00:06:38,610 --> 00:06:33,670

Richard actually Jay was first Jay did

125

00:06:40,180 --> 00:06:38,620

episode number 42 with me on March 30th

126
00:06:44,530 --> 00:06:40,190
2014

127
00:06:46,930 --> 00:06:44,540
a week later Richard Dolan and I did a

128
00:06:50,440 --> 00:06:46,940
live event here in the valley

129
00:06:53,140 --> 00:06:50,450
live on phase one now so you two are a

130
00:06:56,470 --> 00:06:53,150
week apart on this show and now if that

131
00:06:58,360 --> 00:06:56,480
was almost four years ago is that crazy

132
00:07:02,620 --> 00:06:58,370
you know it's weird because when you

133
00:07:04,420 --> 00:07:02,630
told me that earlier I I thought for a

134
00:07:06,340 --> 00:07:04,430
second that could not be because I

135
00:07:11,070 --> 00:07:06,350
thought I'd known you for like eight or

136
00:07:15,430 --> 00:07:11,080
nine years and then I realized that I

137
00:07:18,790 --> 00:07:15,440
created a policy early on that I was

138
00:07:22,570 --> 00:07:18,800

going to help anybody that I thought was

139

00:07:25,960 --> 00:07:22,580

talented in any way I could by agreeing

140

00:07:28,690 --> 00:07:25,970

to be on their show and you were like

141

00:07:31,480 --> 00:07:28,700

one of the first people that was was the

142

00:07:33,880 --> 00:07:31,490

recipient of that yes well you almost

143

00:07:39,370 --> 00:07:33,890

ruined my career Jay but thanks anyway

144

00:07:40,920 --> 00:07:39,380

good we met on that Jimmy had just a

145

00:07:43,570 --> 00:07:40,930

week after you did the show with Jay and

146

00:07:47,350 --> 00:07:43,580

all I kept thinking was who is this guy

147

00:07:49,570 --> 00:07:47,360

like I had no idea who you were and I

148

00:07:51,670 --> 00:07:49,580

really wasn't sure if I was going to

149

00:07:53,790 --> 00:07:51,680

enjoy the experience of being on the air

150

00:07:56,950 --> 00:07:53,800

with you that's the God's honest truth

151

00:08:00,280 --> 00:07:56,960

but it it turned out to be a really good

152

00:08:03,180 --> 00:08:00,290

interview and what's really amazing is

153

00:08:05,590 --> 00:08:03,190

in the nearly four years since that time

154

00:08:09,070 --> 00:08:05,600

how life has just gone on

155

00:08:10,900 --> 00:08:09,080

in such a crazy way and I just love

156

00:08:12,340 --> 00:08:10,910

everything that you've been doing over

157

00:08:14,680 --> 00:08:12,350

these past four years has just been

158

00:08:17,440 --> 00:08:14,690

fantastic you know thank you for that

159

00:08:22,020 --> 00:08:17,450

Richard but this is this is really the

160

00:08:24,700 --> 00:08:22,030

truth and Thank You Jay both of those

161

00:08:26,380 --> 00:08:24,710

which I was cutting my teeth back then

162

00:08:31,780 --> 00:08:26,390

let's not you know that's not it no it

163

00:08:35,620 --> 00:08:31,790

was quite obvious but this is what is

164

00:08:37,719 --> 00:08:35,630

nuts to this day that interview with Jay

165

00:08:41,560 --> 00:08:37,729

Widener and that interview with you

166

00:08:44,500 --> 00:08:41,570

Richard as long ago as those were it

167

00:08:49,240 --> 00:08:44,510

still are the most commented on shows

168

00:08:52,570 --> 00:08:49,250

that fade to black has ever done yeah

169

00:08:55,240 --> 00:08:52,580

and and Jay and I well you know what the

170

00:08:56,470 --> 00:08:55,250

three of us Jay and I every time we get

171

00:08:58,720 --> 00:08:56,480

around each other were like man that

172

00:09:00,910 --> 00:08:58,730

that one show man that that that folk

173

00:09:03,330 --> 00:09:00,920

and Nellie show that was that was the

174

00:09:06,970 --> 00:09:03,340

bomb and we really enjoyed ourselves

175

00:09:09,580 --> 00:09:06,980

Richard let me see Jay check this out

176
00:09:12,580 --> 00:09:09,590
talk about career-ending that night with

177
00:09:14,200 --> 00:09:12,590
Richard he's walking up Richard knows

178
00:09:16,900 --> 00:09:14,210
exactly what I'm about to say he's

179
00:09:20,140 --> 00:09:16,910
walking up to the venue he's just gotten

180
00:09:22,180 --> 00:09:20,150
off a plane we were 15 minutes to

181
00:09:25,600 --> 00:09:22,190
Showtime we've got a packed house with

182
00:09:28,390 --> 00:09:25,610
250 people hot and sweaty lights video

183
00:09:32,140 --> 00:09:28,400
the whole thing Richard's walking up and

184
00:09:34,270 --> 00:09:32,150
as he looks at me into my eyes he walks

185
00:09:38,890 --> 00:09:34,280
straight into a tree and nearly knocks

186
00:09:42,640 --> 00:09:38,900
himself out there's a tree branch it

187
00:09:44,320 --> 00:09:42,650
hurts so badly and by the time we sat

188
00:09:50,470 --> 00:09:44,330

down and do the interview I had this egg

189

00:09:53,440 --> 00:09:50,480

this massive egg growing he had this

190

00:09:55,000 --> 00:09:53,450

lump decide you take a golf ball you cut

191

00:10:00,010 --> 00:09:55,010

it in half and glue it to Richards

192

00:10:01,810 --> 00:10:00,020

forehead that's what he had right it was

193

00:10:03,460 --> 00:10:01,820

hysterical so that's how that's how

194

00:10:09,880 --> 00:10:03,470

Richard and I got off on the right foot

195

00:10:11,170 --> 00:10:09,890

right no doubt the CIA and and you know

196

00:10:13,770 --> 00:10:11,180

what we got through it

197

00:10:16,420 --> 00:10:13,780

the interview was wonderful and and

198

00:10:18,050 --> 00:10:16,430

Richard I've been friends ever since and

199

00:10:20,900 --> 00:10:18,060

it's been absolutely great

200

00:10:22,910 --> 00:10:20,910

it has can I just add I I want everyone

201
00:10:26,600 --> 00:10:22,920
to know how much I respect Jay Widener's

202
00:10:28,880 --> 00:10:26,610
work Jay is just amazing and I love what

203
00:10:31,070 --> 00:10:28,890
you do Jimmy and the reason that we're

204
00:10:36,880 --> 00:10:31,080
all here tonight is because we're

205
00:10:41,270 --> 00:10:36,890
interested in a factual reality that is

206
00:10:43,190 --> 00:10:41,280
consistently denied by an elite power

207
00:10:46,730 --> 00:10:43,200
structure that exists on this world and

208
00:10:49,160 --> 00:10:46,740
and we know that we're on to various

209
00:10:51,680 --> 00:10:49,170
important truths that tell a different

210
00:10:54,740 --> 00:10:51,690
story about the kind of world that we

211
00:10:56,480 --> 00:10:54,750
live in and I think one reason we like

212
00:10:59,230 --> 00:10:56,490
each other so much is that we recognize

213
00:11:02,690 --> 00:10:59,240

that we're all out here fighting for

214

00:11:04,760 --> 00:11:02,700

important truths and these truths by

215

00:11:06,170 --> 00:11:04,770

getting them out there by communicating

216

00:11:08,060 --> 00:11:06,180

these truths of the world make us all

217

00:11:10,910 --> 00:11:08,070

better people which is what this is all

218

00:11:13,910 --> 00:11:10,920

really about it's about you're here

219

00:11:15,760 --> 00:11:13,920

you're covering important truths that

220

00:11:18,560 --> 00:11:15,770

are uncomfortable to the structure and

221

00:11:21,710 --> 00:11:18,570

in making this world a better place as a

222

00:11:26,570 --> 00:11:21,720

result Jay I did have a we we talked

223

00:11:28,280 --> 00:11:26,580

very briefly today but certainly this

224

00:11:30,140 --> 00:11:28,290

show you know tight this fourth

225

00:11:33,440 --> 00:11:30,150

anniversary special this was planned a

226
00:11:35,390 --> 00:11:33,450
while ago but none of us planned on were

227
00:11:37,610 --> 00:11:35,400
the events that went down this weekend

228
00:11:40,280 --> 00:11:37,620
pushing this disclosure narrative

229
00:11:41,840 --> 00:11:40,290
forward at a pretty fast clip and so

230
00:11:45,620 --> 00:11:41,850
here we are tonight we can't really

231
00:11:48,860 --> 00:11:45,630
ignore this all of us all of us this

232
00:11:51,530 --> 00:11:48,870
community the both of you have been

233
00:11:53,300 --> 00:11:51,540
wanting this kind of thing to happen not

234
00:11:54,980 --> 00:11:53,310
only for conspiracy theory and for

235
00:11:57,410 --> 00:11:54,990
disclosure and for ufology

236
00:12:01,280 --> 00:11:57,420
but it's a broad umbrella that covers a

237
00:12:04,460 --> 00:12:01,290
vast array of subjects and this weekend

238
00:12:06,350 --> 00:12:04,470

was a pretty pretty huge weekend Jay

239

00:12:09,440 --> 00:12:06,360

what's your take on it is this

240

00:12:10,970 --> 00:12:09,450

disclosure for you or is you know and

241

00:12:12,530 --> 00:12:10,980

the way that the mainstream media has

242

00:12:15,440 --> 00:12:12,540

been dealing with it I mean you're in

243

00:12:17,990 --> 00:12:15,450

the media what do you think well I mean

244

00:12:21,680 --> 00:12:18,000

whenever the New York Times prints an

245

00:12:24,850 --> 00:12:21,690

article I know that it's not just to

246

00:12:27,530 --> 00:12:24,860

tell the news but it's also a cya

247

00:12:30,820 --> 00:12:27,540

operation and the New York Times never

248

00:12:33,250 --> 00:12:30,830

wants to be caught you know with

249

00:12:36,340 --> 00:12:33,260

with a limp you know what because of

250

00:12:40,090 --> 00:12:36,350

their reputation so when they know that

251

00:12:42,340 --> 00:12:40,100

a story is about to break or a story's

252

00:12:45,040 --> 00:12:42,350

going to break in three months then they

253

00:12:47,790 --> 00:12:45,050

will print a what I call and what

254

00:12:50,590 --> 00:12:47,800

Richard Nixon Gullah limited hangout and

255

00:12:52,120 --> 00:12:50,600

limited hangout is just enough

256

00:12:55,630 --> 00:12:52,130

information to make yourself look

257

00:12:57,910 --> 00:12:55,640

credible while you can also claim later

258

00:13:00,370 --> 00:12:57,920

when the information the real

259

00:13:02,380 --> 00:13:00,380

information comes out that you can point

260

00:13:05,140 --> 00:13:02,390

back to your articles and say see we

261

00:13:07,240 --> 00:13:05,150

told you all this we weren't covering

262

00:13:09,370 --> 00:13:07,250

anything up and I think that's what's

263

00:13:12,490 --> 00:13:09,380

going on right now I think we're on the

264

00:13:14,080 --> 00:13:12,500

edge of some kind of huge disclosure I

265

00:13:16,540 --> 00:13:14,090

don't think it's going to be as big as

266

00:13:19,870 --> 00:13:16,550

maybe Richard and I want but it's going

267

00:13:22,690 --> 00:13:19,880

to be big and I think the article arming

268

00:13:26,560 --> 00:13:22,700

the release of the the Boeing vertical

269

00:13:28,800 --> 00:13:26,570

aircraft secret airplane today was again

270

00:13:31,780 --> 00:13:28,810

a kind of a ridiculous attempt at

271

00:13:35,020 --> 00:13:31,790

limited hangout and I think that they're

272

00:13:38,830 --> 00:13:35,030

they're being forced into a corner for

273

00:13:41,610 --> 00:13:38,840

various reasons and we may be on the

274

00:13:43,690 --> 00:13:41,620

verge of some kind of incredible

275

00:13:46,390 --> 00:13:43,700

revelation I mean it's not going to be a

276

00:13:48,460 --> 00:13:46,400

big thing to us three but to the world

277

00:13:50,560 --> 00:13:48,470

it's going to be very well Richard

278

00:13:53,860 --> 00:13:50,570

obviously you and Brice able the day

279

00:13:57,700 --> 00:13:53,870

after disclosure does this feel like the

280

00:14:01,060 --> 00:13:57,710

day after disclosure to you I think what

281

00:14:03,700 --> 00:14:01,070

yeah what's your take yeah not yet Jimmy

282

00:14:06,340 --> 00:14:03,710

I I basically agree with what Jay has

283

00:14:08,640 --> 00:14:06,350

just stated in that I think this New

284

00:14:11,110 --> 00:14:08,650

York Times piece was was forced

285

00:14:13,480 --> 00:14:11,120

primarily as a result of the initiative

286

00:14:15,160 --> 00:14:13,490

that Tom DeLonge was promoting a few

287

00:14:17,470 --> 00:14:15,170

months ago with the excellent team of

288

00:14:20,830 --> 00:14:17,480

people that he had there including

289

00:14:24,790 --> 00:14:20,840

Louise Elizondo who Jimmy I know you've

290

00:14:26,500 --> 00:14:24,800

been in communication with and and his

291

00:14:28,030 --> 00:14:26,510

statements about this particular program

292

00:14:30,130 --> 00:14:28,040

has come out and I think it's forced the

293

00:14:33,280 --> 00:14:30,140

hand of and given an opportunity as well

294

00:14:35,800 --> 00:14:33,290

I think Leslie Kane was one of the

295

00:14:38,980 --> 00:14:35,810

authors of the piece has written very

296

00:14:40,480 --> 00:14:38,990

credibly on UFOs for a long time now

297

00:14:42,100 --> 00:14:40,490

it's true anything that comes out of the

298

00:14:43,570 --> 00:14:42,110

New York Times has to be questioned by

299

00:14:45,910 --> 00:14:43,580

those of us who

300

00:14:47,680 --> 00:14:45,920

who understand the big picture but

301
00:14:50,080 --> 00:14:47,690
what's interesting is is what they

302
00:14:52,300 --> 00:14:50,090
stated I mean there's a lot tremendous

303
00:14:54,160 --> 00:14:52,310
amount of opportunity for follow-up here

304
00:14:58,270 --> 00:14:54,170
I mean just in particular the fact that

305
00:14:59,650 --> 00:14:58,280
they acknowledged that artifacts from

306
00:15:02,980 --> 00:14:59,660
what we would call UFOs have been

307
00:15:05,650 --> 00:15:02,990
studied via the Defense Department at

308
00:15:09,160 --> 00:15:05,660
Bigelow Aerospace on Defense Department

309
00:15:10,660 --> 00:15:09,170
money that's an incredible statement all

310
00:15:13,320 --> 00:15:10,670
within the last decade

311
00:15:16,090 --> 00:15:13,330
good grief as well as the admission that

312
00:15:18,220 --> 00:15:16,100
with this government funding they were

313
00:15:19,720 --> 00:15:18,230

studying individuals who have had a

314

00:15:21,760 --> 00:15:19,730

parent or what they believe to have been

315

00:15:24,070 --> 00:15:21,770

encounters with these extraordinary

316

00:15:28,420 --> 00:15:24,080

phenomena UFOs and and perhaps alien

317

00:15:30,460 --> 00:15:28,430

beings this is part of the story and you

318

00:15:32,590 --> 00:15:30,470

know what we call the mainstream or

319

00:15:34,660 --> 00:15:32,600

lamestream news media is just so

320

00:15:37,000 --> 00:15:34,670

incapable of following up on this it's

321

00:15:39,970 --> 00:15:37,010

really it's sad and shocking but I guess

322

00:15:41,920 --> 00:15:39,980

we shouldn't be shocked that these

323

00:15:45,520 --> 00:15:41,930

obvious follow-up questions are just not

324

00:15:47,890 --> 00:15:45,530

dealt with I mean on top of the fact and

325

00:15:51,730 --> 00:15:47,900

one of the most interesting quotations

326

00:15:54,970 --> 00:15:51,740

from Elizondo was just his frustration

327

00:15:56,260 --> 00:15:54,980

at I'm paraphrasing here but that you

328

00:15:59,710 --> 00:15:56,270

know if these were Russian or Chinese

329

00:16:01,930 --> 00:15:59,720

crack which no one believes clearly no

330

00:16:04,180 --> 00:16:01,940

one believes this but if it were if they

331

00:16:06,400 --> 00:16:04,190

had beyond next-generation technology

332

00:16:10,480 --> 00:16:06,410

this country would be going out of its

333

00:16:12,520 --> 00:16:10,490

mind and yet as he stated all he hears

334

00:16:16,000 --> 00:16:12,530

is nothing but crickets in other words

335

00:16:17,800 --> 00:16:16,010

why why is there no interest and his

336

00:16:19,780 --> 00:16:17,810

higher-ups for this well I think the

337

00:16:21,430 --> 00:16:19,790

answer is quite obvious and it is that

338

00:16:22,480 --> 00:16:21,440

they know full well what they are

339

00:16:24,910 --> 00:16:22,490

dealing with and they know that they

340

00:16:26,410 --> 00:16:24,920

can't deal with it and they don't want

341

00:16:29,860 --> 00:16:26,420

to stir the pot at the lower levels

342

00:16:32,920 --> 00:16:29,870

because well what's the point so and

343

00:16:34,930 --> 00:16:32,930

again here's opportunities that that we

344

00:16:36,190 --> 00:16:34,940

in the alternative field as we call it

345

00:16:39,310 --> 00:16:36,200

are asking but the mainstream

346

00:16:42,670 --> 00:16:39,320

establishment media I think honestly

347

00:16:43,990 --> 00:16:42,680

they're incapable of going there and you

348

00:16:47,800 --> 00:16:44,000

know some of us I'm sure we're having

349

00:16:49,450 --> 00:16:47,810

interviews with mainstream media I'm

350

00:16:52,150 --> 00:16:49,460

having a few and I'm sure a lot of other

351

00:16:54,160 --> 00:16:52,160

folks in our field are and I just really

352

00:16:55,660 --> 00:16:54,170

wonder how far will they go with these

353

00:16:57,130 --> 00:16:55,670

questions and my feeling is they're not

354

00:16:59,920 --> 00:16:57,140

going to allow us to go very far

355

00:17:02,560 --> 00:16:59,930

right now right now as we speak Leslie

356

00:17:06,760 --> 00:17:02,570

Kane is on CNN right now with Don Lemon

357

00:17:10,390 --> 00:17:06,770

right now and James Fox our friend James

358

00:17:14,559 --> 00:17:10,400

Fox was on earlier today on CNN tomorrow

359

00:17:16,990 --> 00:17:14,569

it's Tucker Carlson and and Fox right

360

00:17:22,569 --> 00:17:17,000

now with all of this let me throw this

361

00:17:24,850 --> 00:17:22,579

over to Jay really quick also Richard

362

00:17:28,570 --> 00:17:24,860

has got to get up in like three hours to

363

00:17:30,640 --> 00:17:28,580

catch a flight and so Richard you can

364

00:17:32,230 --> 00:17:30,650

bail out at any time I know that you've

365

00:17:34,120 --> 00:17:32,240

got to get some sleep in and get up in

366

00:17:36,430 --> 00:17:34,130

the air but thank you for taking the

367

00:17:38,289 --> 00:17:36,440

time tonight to share this moment with

368

00:17:41,200 --> 00:17:38,299

us but let me throw this over to Jay

369

00:17:43,480 --> 00:17:41,210

it's not just the New York Times it's

370

00:17:45,730 --> 00:17:43,490

Time magazine today it was Popular

371

00:17:49,720 --> 00:17:45,740

Mechanics and also Nat Geo today and

372

00:17:51,880 --> 00:17:49,730

it's the BBC it's arty it's all of the

373

00:17:53,680 --> 00:17:51,890

television media it's all of the print

374

00:17:56,470 --> 00:17:53,690

media it's all of the internet media

375

00:17:58,480 --> 00:17:56,480

it's not just one so they've all done

376

00:18:00,190 --> 00:17:58,490

their share of vetting on this and they

377

00:18:02,799 --> 00:18:00,200

waited for somebody else to jump before

378

00:18:05,799 --> 00:18:02,809

they you know but now everybody's on

379

00:18:07,330 --> 00:18:05,809

board but this is what is interesting no

380

00:18:11,590 --> 00:18:07,340

reaction out of the Vatican

381

00:18:15,039 --> 00:18:11,600

no no worldwide upheaval I think that

382

00:18:17,560 --> 00:18:15,049

most expected this day to happen and I

383

00:18:19,990 --> 00:18:17,570

don't think this shock is really there

384

00:18:21,820 --> 00:18:20,000

yet or it hasn't soaked in what do you I

385

00:18:25,180 --> 00:18:21,830

do you think there isn't more of a

386

00:18:26,860 --> 00:18:25,190

reaction to this Jay uh you know that's

387

00:18:30,100 --> 00:18:26,870

a really good question I think they're

388

00:18:32,020 --> 00:18:30,110

they're they're hedging their bets and I

389

00:18:34,690 --> 00:18:32,030

think they because they already know as

390

00:18:37,630 --> 00:18:34,700

Richard knows that they um they already

391

00:18:41,680 --> 00:18:37,640

know the real truth about the the et

392

00:18:44,440 --> 00:18:41,690

presence and so they're keeping quiet

393

00:18:48,580 --> 00:18:44,450

because this is the moment that this

394

00:18:52,659 --> 00:18:48,590

idea is about to take you know hold of

395

00:18:55,570 --> 00:18:52,669

us and they've been you know pounding

396

00:18:58,780 --> 00:18:55,580

the ground with movies and Hollywood and

397

00:19:00,580 --> 00:18:58,790

TV shows to get us ready for this and

398

00:19:03,810 --> 00:19:00,590

Tom DeLonge has come along and really

399

00:19:06,909 --> 00:19:03,820

helped and I think Gaia also has helped

400

00:19:09,760 --> 00:19:06,919

pave the way and I think that they're

401
00:19:13,960 --> 00:19:09,770
they're kind of realized that they can't

402
00:19:17,350 --> 00:19:13,970
escape the reality that everybody is

403
00:19:21,460 --> 00:19:17,360
becoming nonchalant about anti-gravity

404
00:19:24,130 --> 00:19:21,470
machines and energy and alien and

405
00:19:26,140 --> 00:19:24,140
present presence on earth and I think

406
00:19:28,570 --> 00:19:26,150
that they're they're beginning just by

407
00:19:31,420 --> 00:19:28,580
attrition they're beginning to lose the

408
00:19:37,120 --> 00:19:31,430
war and I think it's a great thing and I

409
00:19:41,260 --> 00:19:37,130
think that there was you know I believe

410
00:19:46,450 --> 00:19:41,270
as a lot of people do that there was

411
00:19:49,210 --> 00:19:46,460
there is a war between what I call the

412
00:19:52,000 --> 00:19:49,220
Alliance and the Cabal and the Alliance

413
00:19:54,460 --> 00:19:52,010

is a loose affiliation of military and

414

00:19:57,880 --> 00:19:54,470

Intel and media people who knows the

415

00:20:00,850 --> 00:19:57,890

truth and the Cabal is of course we know

416

00:20:02,980 --> 00:20:00,860

who they are and the Cabal never really

417

00:20:05,200 --> 00:20:02,990

anticipated that there would be the

418

00:20:07,270 --> 00:20:05,210

group dynamic within the Alliance

419

00:20:10,540 --> 00:20:07,280

because even though the Alliance was a

420

00:20:14,590 --> 00:20:10,550

disparate group of people made up of who

421

00:20:17,020 --> 00:20:14,600

knows anarchists conservatives military

422

00:20:19,030 --> 00:20:17,030

people like I said know the rest that

423

00:20:22,390 --> 00:20:19,040

they would actually have the wherewithal

424

00:20:26,680 --> 00:20:22,400

to actually create a rebellion that

425

00:20:29,350 --> 00:20:26,690

would create an era of disclosure in

426
00:20:31,930 --> 00:20:29,360
which I think we're now falling into we

427
00:20:34,000 --> 00:20:31,940
can't fall into complacency here we have

428
00:20:37,420 --> 00:20:34,010
to make sure that we keep the pressure

429
00:20:39,610 --> 00:20:37,430
on because that will just do a as they

430
00:20:42,400 --> 00:20:39,620
may be doing right now be doing a

431
00:20:44,530 --> 00:20:42,410
limited disclosure which is not what we

432
00:20:47,140 --> 00:20:44,540
want we want full disclosure

433
00:20:49,180 --> 00:20:47,150
well the both of you worked on a couple

434
00:20:51,850 --> 00:20:49,190
of exciting projects over the last year

435
00:20:56,470 --> 00:20:51,860
over a Gaia false flags with Richard but

436
00:20:58,840 --> 00:20:56,480
also the secret space program series

437
00:21:02,680 --> 00:20:58,850
which was excellent deep space deep

438
00:21:05,770 --> 00:21:02,690

space now and the the talk that you guys

439

00:21:07,810 --> 00:21:05,780

and the revelations that you guys

440

00:21:10,000 --> 00:21:07,820

presented in that not only about budgets

441

00:21:13,540 --> 00:21:10,010

and the Pentagon and and presidents and

442

00:21:16,450 --> 00:21:13,550

and and all of that but the talk of this

443

00:21:18,750 --> 00:21:16,460

program going on in secret is something

444

00:21:22,230 --> 00:21:18,760

that causes people to back up and go now

445

00:21:24,630 --> 00:21:22,240

right and then BOOM well we've got one

446

00:21:27,750 --> 00:21:24,640

right now that the Pentagon is admitting

447

00:21:30,060 --> 00:21:27,760

to a secret UFO program going out in the

448

00:21:33,240 --> 00:21:30,070

Pentagon so don't say that this stuff

449

00:21:36,380 --> 00:21:33,250

doesn't go on because it does do you

450

00:21:39,570 --> 00:21:36,390

guys feel vindicated in a strange way I

451
00:21:41,940 --> 00:21:39,580
think anyone who's been working in the

452
00:21:44,250 --> 00:21:41,950
UFO field for any period of time will

453
00:21:47,100 --> 00:21:44,260
feel some proud sense of vindication I

454
00:21:48,810 --> 00:21:47,110
really do believe that as Jay has said

455
00:21:50,549 --> 00:21:48,820
you know it's New York Times and you

456
00:21:52,980 --> 00:21:50,559
know there's always our motivations but

457
00:21:54,870 --> 00:21:52,990
the fact is that that valid information

458
00:21:58,049 --> 00:21:54,880
did come out true information did come

459
00:22:00,030 --> 00:21:58,059
out and you know that it's funny The

460
00:22:03,770 --> 00:22:00,040
Times piece quoted the hard core

461
00:22:06,270 --> 00:22:03,780
debunking skeptic James Oberg as if to

462
00:22:08,789 --> 00:22:06,280
throw as much cold water on their own

463
00:22:11,820 --> 00:22:08,799

revelations as possible but it's very

464

00:22:13,860 --> 00:22:11,830

obvious that the skeptics are on the

465

00:22:15,539 --> 00:22:13,870

defensive with this one and it people

466

00:22:19,320 --> 00:22:15,549

have been arguing for the reality of

467

00:22:21,240 --> 00:22:19,330

UFOs have some some fresh information

468

00:22:24,470 --> 00:22:21,250

I've felt for a while that there hasn't

469

00:22:27,270 --> 00:22:24,480

been a really good breakthrough in the

470

00:22:28,409 --> 00:22:27,280

recent media and as far as UFOs for

471

00:22:30,360 --> 00:22:28,419

quite some time I mean there have been

472

00:22:32,370 --> 00:22:30,370

account they've been excuse me sightings

473

00:22:34,500 --> 00:22:32,380

and various kinds of news but nothing

474

00:22:36,000 --> 00:22:34,510

that's been very positive or helpful and

475

00:22:38,940 --> 00:22:36,010

I think this is helpful I think it

476

00:22:40,950 --> 00:22:38,950

reminds us that this is a real

477

00:22:43,110 --> 00:22:40,960

phenomenon it is serious and indeed it

478

00:22:44,580 --> 00:22:43,120

has had serious government attention for

479

00:22:48,150 --> 00:22:44,590

quite some time no matter how much they

480

00:22:49,860 --> 00:22:48,160

try to minimize it now it's quite

481

00:22:53,120 --> 00:22:49,870

obvious that this is a real phenomenon

482

00:22:55,200 --> 00:22:53,130

and now it begs a question if it's not

483

00:22:57,120 --> 00:22:55,210

Russian or Chinese and yet these are

484

00:22:59,460 --> 00:22:57,130

high-speed beyond next generation

485

00:23:01,500 --> 00:22:59,470

technology why did the Pentagon feel

486

00:23:02,970 --> 00:23:01,510

that this wasn't important enough to

487

00:23:07,049 --> 00:23:02,980

warrant further investigation

488

00:23:09,990 --> 00:23:07,059

well more importantly yes but more

489

00:23:13,140 --> 00:23:10,000

importantly why release the video

490

00:23:15,539 --> 00:23:13,150

because and now you know we have the

491

00:23:17,760 --> 00:23:15,549

provenance we have that authentication

492

00:23:20,909 --> 00:23:17,770

authentication I love it

493

00:23:22,590 --> 00:23:20,919

but the skeptics who would normally say

494

00:23:26,010 --> 00:23:22,600

well you know what show us some video

495

00:23:29,640 --> 00:23:26,020

well they got that too right that video

496

00:23:31,420 --> 00:23:29,650

is a very very hard thing to explain

497

00:23:33,940 --> 00:23:31,430

away you just can't

498

00:23:36,610 --> 00:23:33,950

well skepticism is like a religion and

499

00:23:39,280 --> 00:23:36,620

the very strong skeptics if you really

500

00:23:41,290 --> 00:23:39,290

analyze their language and their manners

501
00:23:43,690 --> 00:23:41,300
they are they very much act like

502
00:23:45,490 --> 00:23:43,700
religious zealots they might accuse

503
00:23:47,340 --> 00:23:45,500
believers of being the zealots but they

504
00:23:49,570 --> 00:23:47,350
really are the zealots and they are

505
00:23:51,220 --> 00:23:49,580
defending in the establishment the

506
00:23:54,100 --> 00:23:51,230
church of the establishment we might say

507
00:23:58,990 --> 00:23:54,110
and their manners and tactics are those

508
00:24:01,120 --> 00:23:59,000
not of argumentation but of propaganda

509
00:24:02,680 --> 00:24:01,130
so they'll they'll do anything not to

510
00:24:04,600 --> 00:24:02,690
lose their argument they'll deny they'll

511
00:24:07,300 --> 00:24:04,610
discredit they'll change subjects

512
00:24:10,750 --> 00:24:07,310
they'll smear but when you when you look

513
00:24:12,610 --> 00:24:10,760

at the the responses of the really

514

00:24:13,210 --> 00:24:12,620

hardcore debunkers that's what you're

515

00:24:17,590 --> 00:24:13,220

gonna find

516

00:24:22,270 --> 00:24:17,600

now really quick Richard listen listen

517

00:24:25,870 --> 00:24:22,280

to this Jay has been working on the

518

00:24:28,390 --> 00:24:25,880

Nazca mummies for a while now as we're

519

00:24:31,830 --> 00:24:28,400

all aware of I have Jay here I will not

520

00:24:35,680 --> 00:24:31,840

let Jay go without going okay Widener

521

00:24:41,470 --> 00:24:35,690

what she got what's the big news what

522

00:24:45,010 --> 00:24:41,480

can we expect and and when well it can

523

00:24:47,200 --> 00:24:45,020

only happen when the science allows so

524

00:24:49,600 --> 00:24:47,210

I'm not going to hurry that on I want

525

00:24:52,750 --> 00:24:49,610

the four different teams that are

526

00:24:56,040 --> 00:24:52,760

studying the DNA to come back with their

527

00:24:58,180 --> 00:24:56,050

results and time fashion that they deem

528

00:25:04,780 --> 00:24:58,190

normal so I'm not going to hurry that

529

00:25:08,740 --> 00:25:04,790

but I can tell you that the latest the

530

00:25:12,490 --> 00:25:08,750

latest findings are that the Nazca mummy

531

00:25:14,730 --> 00:25:12,500

is definitely not human but it's

532

00:25:19,270 --> 00:25:14,740

definitely more human than a chimpanzee

533

00:25:21,940 --> 00:25:19,280

which is our closest relative so I don't

534

00:25:24,130 --> 00:25:21,950

know what it is yet we're getting closer

535

00:25:27,460 --> 00:25:24,140

and closer to finding but it is

536

00:25:29,470 --> 00:25:27,470

definitely not a human and that I can

537

00:25:31,870 --> 00:25:29,480

say for sure and it's definitely not a

538

00:25:33,940 --> 00:25:31,880

monkey so I can say that for sure and I

539

00:25:36,700 --> 00:25:33,950

think that means a lot I think when you

540

00:25:42,090 --> 00:25:36,710

understand that the chasm even though

541

00:25:43,990 --> 00:25:42,100

the the DNA may only be like 0.6 or

542

00:25:46,360 --> 00:25:44,000

maybe

543

00:25:48,850 --> 00:25:46,370

you know more than that apart and

544

00:25:52,480 --> 00:25:48,860

doesn't seem like that's much but when

545

00:25:57,970 --> 00:25:52,490

you get into the upper areas of DNA the

546

00:26:04,090 --> 00:25:57,980

finer areas the upper 3% the the chasms

547

00:26:06,550 --> 00:26:04,100

between you know 95% 96% are huge right

548

00:26:09,970 --> 00:26:06,560

and any number of species can fall into

549

00:26:13,170 --> 00:26:09,980

those chasms and I think that you know

550

00:26:17,290 --> 00:26:13,180

what we have here is a humanoid species

551
00:26:20,050 --> 00:26:17,300
appeared to occupy South America or

552
00:26:22,720 --> 00:26:20,060
possibly the forward jungles that were

553
00:26:26,710 --> 00:26:22,730
in the Atacama Desert that exists now

554
00:26:29,320 --> 00:26:26,720
and this is a remnant of a species that

555
00:26:32,980 --> 00:26:29,330
lived there is it alien I don't know

556
00:26:35,380 --> 00:26:32,990
is it humanoid yeah it's humanoid is it

557
00:26:37,990 --> 00:26:35,390
a human no it's not you know is it a

558
00:26:42,130 --> 00:26:38,000
monkey no it's not coming on the news of

559
00:26:45,700 --> 00:26:42,140
this weekend and then you and guy a turn

560
00:26:47,380 --> 00:26:45,710
around and flip this one out it makes it

561
00:26:51,040 --> 00:26:47,390
easier for you to release this

562
00:26:52,990 --> 00:26:51,050
information by the way I'm really

563
00:26:54,790 --> 00:26:53,000

appreciative of that I don't want to

564

00:26:57,070 --> 00:26:54,800

undermine by the way the New York Times

565

00:26:59,680 --> 00:26:57,080

article I agree with Richard even though

566

00:27:02,530 --> 00:26:59,690

it's a limited hangout the limit

567

00:27:04,780 --> 00:27:02,540

the limited hangout is awesome right I

568

00:27:07,780 --> 00:27:04,790

mean there's so much for us to go

569

00:27:10,150 --> 00:27:07,790

through and see and you know reveal

570

00:27:13,690 --> 00:27:10,160

pretty exciting times we're in my

571

00:27:15,370 --> 00:27:13,700

friends both of you and I seriously I

572

00:27:17,440 --> 00:27:15,380

wanted I'm gonna thank both of you for

573

00:27:19,540 --> 00:27:17,450

coming on and I'll just let everybody

574

00:27:22,570 --> 00:27:19,550

know Richard will be on coast to coast

575

00:27:23,770 --> 00:27:22,580

with me not this week next week right

576

00:27:26,770 --> 00:27:23,780

Richard yeah

577

00:27:28,750 --> 00:27:26,780

yes I believe December 29th is that

578

00:27:29,410 --> 00:27:28,760

right Jimmy yeah sounds sound right you

579

00:27:31,840 --> 00:27:29,420

know what

580

00:27:35,170 --> 00:27:31,850

thank you Tom DeLonge I can't even think

581

00:27:37,300 --> 00:27:35,180

anymore I would slept but yeah I think

582

00:27:40,660 --> 00:27:37,310

it is I think it's Friday the 29th and

583

00:27:42,850 --> 00:27:40,670

Richard safe travels tomorrow thank you

584

00:27:44,650 --> 00:27:42,860

very much and Jay was a pleasure Jimmy

585

00:27:46,720 --> 00:27:44,660

thank you very much as always yeah thank

586

00:27:49,180 --> 00:27:46,730

you Richard Richard Dolan everybody he's

587

00:27:51,610 --> 00:27:49,190

got to go get on a plane now Jay widenar

588

00:27:54,490 --> 00:27:51,620

your friendship and your insight and

589

00:27:56,050 --> 00:27:54,500

your knowledge and what you do for the

590

00:27:57,139 --> 00:27:56,060

fate or nots and this family here is

591

00:27:59,719 --> 00:27:57,149

second to none

592

00:28:00,769 --> 00:27:59,729

and again thank you these are exciting

593

00:28:02,810 --> 00:28:00,779

times man

594

00:28:04,339 --> 00:28:02,820

and yeah I don't know how we're gonna

595

00:28:05,599 --> 00:28:04,349

top this weekend but I have the feeling

596

00:28:08,539 --> 00:28:05,609

you're about to do it in a couple of

597

00:28:10,969 --> 00:28:08,549

weeks okay van thanks so much for being

598

00:28:13,849 --> 00:28:10,979

on the air for years congratulations

599

00:28:15,669 --> 00:28:13,859

Thank You Jay go and be safe okay we'll

600

00:28:21,139 --> 00:28:15,679

talk over the weekend thank you so much

601
00:28:23,359 --> 00:28:21,149
Jay widenar okay now Jay Wyden Richard

602
00:28:26,209 --> 00:28:23,369
Dolan thank you so much I am going to

603
00:28:29,869 --> 00:28:26,219
take a quick break when I come back I

604
00:28:33,320 --> 00:28:29,879
will be joined by the one and only race

605
00:28:35,389 --> 00:28:33,330
Hobbs and he'll be with us this is our

606
00:28:39,200 --> 00:28:35,399
fourth anniversary special I'm your host

607
00:28:43,029 --> 00:28:39,210
Jimmy church big news the Nazca mummies

608
00:28:44,649 --> 00:28:43,039
man two weeks jay says they are not

609
00:28:47,060 --> 00:28:44,659
human

610
00:28:48,379 --> 00:28:47,070
Richard Dolan coming in strong this is

611
00:28:51,229 --> 00:28:48,389
fade to black on the Oh Jimmy Church

612
00:28:53,810 --> 00:28:51,239
follow me on twitter @ JT radio exciting

613
00:29:17,920 --> 00:28:53,820

times I'll be right back with race

614

00:29:17,930 --> 00:29:26,900

[Music]

615

00:29:33,290 --> 00:29:29,940

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

616

00:29:40,610 --> 00:29:36,200

fade to black will now pause for a bit

617

00:29:47,970 --> 00:29:40,620

identification the stationer talks that

618

00:29:50,190 --> 00:29:47,980

kgr a radio when you take the beans from

619

00:29:52,710 --> 00:29:50,200

Central America with dashes of

620

00:29:55,140 --> 00:29:52,720

indonesian and african mixed in and then

621

00:29:58,020 --> 00:29:55,150

roasted to the dark side of fade to

622

00:30:01,170 --> 00:29:58,030

black you create the ultimate brew of

623

00:30:04,920 --> 00:30:01,180

fringe introducing the fade to black

624

00:30:07,530 --> 00:30:04,930

blend from river moon coffee yes River

625

00:30:09,150 --> 00:30:07,540

moons darkest customized roast was

626
00:30:12,780 --> 00:30:09,160
created for the love of

627
00:30:15,300 --> 00:30:12,790
fade to black the alchemy of masterful

628
00:30:18,540 --> 00:30:15,310
roasting and smoking the beans is in

629
00:30:22,770 --> 00:30:18,550
every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

630
00:30:25,080 --> 00:30:22,780
I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

631
00:30:27,810 --> 00:30:25,090
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

632
00:30:30,240 --> 00:30:27,820
like the bunker leaning further into the

633
00:30:32,490 --> 00:30:30,250
darkness of the roast is fade to black

634
00:30:34,800 --> 00:30:32,500
blend from river moon coffee

635
00:30:37,680 --> 00:30:34,810
just click on the banner at Jimmy Church

636
00:30:41,300 --> 00:30:37,690
radio.com and use the promo code F to B

637
00:30:46,140 --> 00:30:41,310
blend for 15% off of your order today

638
00:30:47,820 --> 00:30:46,150

gobekli tepe natural help solutions with

639

00:30:49,050 --> 00:30:47,830

Chris and Ronnie hey Ronnie how you

640

00:30:51,750 --> 00:30:49,060

doing great Chris

641

00:30:54,630 --> 00:30:51,760

now you're the CEO of get the t-dot-com

642

00:30:56,940 --> 00:30:54,640

right yes I am what is get the t.com I

643

00:30:59,580 --> 00:30:56,950

mean is this tea you buy in a store well

644

00:31:02,220 --> 00:30:59,590

no it's not I've changed teas just that

645

00:31:04,470 --> 00:31:02,230

life changing life change tea is an

646

00:31:06,690 --> 00:31:04,480

herbal tea that gently cleanses your

647

00:31:07,320 --> 00:31:06,700

body from intruders what do you mean by

648

00:31:12,870 --> 00:31:07,330

intruders

649

00:31:14,580 --> 00:31:12,880

heavy metals and more there are food in

650

00:31:17,820 --> 00:31:14,590

our water in our air we breathe

651
00:31:20,010 --> 00:31:17,830
seriously yeah seriously and life

652
00:31:22,770 --> 00:31:20,020
changed tea will help you with removing

653
00:31:24,390 --> 00:31:22,780
these as you say intruders s right Chris

654
00:31:26,490 --> 00:31:24,400
are there side effects with this tea

655
00:31:28,530 --> 00:31:26,500
well you might lose a little weight when

656
00:31:30,570 --> 00:31:28,540
you clean your colon you lose weight you

657
00:31:33,000 --> 00:31:30,580
feel better and you have more energy Wow

658
00:31:34,350 --> 00:31:33,010
Ronnie where can people purchase life

659
00:31:37,500 --> 00:31:34,360
change tea oh that's easy

660
00:31:40,110 --> 00:31:37,510
get the t.com that's get the tea

661
00:31:41,670 --> 00:31:40,120
Gea calm Ronnie I want to thank you for

662
00:31:45,810 --> 00:31:41,680
being on the show people don't forget

663
00:31:49,130 --> 00:31:45,820

get the T te a.com nine out of ten

664

00:31:51,230 --> 00:31:49,140

geneticists agree

665

00:31:56,700 --> 00:31:51,240

fade to black

666

00:32:00,080 --> 00:31:56,710

is not your father's radio show on the

667

00:32:07,260 --> 00:32:00,090

game changer of Radio Network and K GRA

668

00:32:09,060 --> 00:32:07,270

the planet with KCRA this summer tickets

669

00:32:11,220 --> 00:32:09,070

and hotel accommodations to the biggest

670

00:32:13,440 --> 00:32:11,230

conferences autograph books and DVDs

671

00:32:15,450 --> 00:32:13,450

chances to win all-inclusive conference

672

00:32:18,810 --> 00:32:15,460

cruises and private dinners with your

673

00:32:20,940 --> 00:32:18,820

favorite K GRA hosts click the contest

674

00:32:23,040 --> 00:32:20,950

to have at K GRA radio.com

675

00:32:25,500 --> 00:32:23,050

for your chance to win big this summer

676
00:32:31,240 --> 00:32:25,510
your contact for the best alternative

677
00:32:35,810 --> 00:32:33,009
[Music]

678
00:32:37,399 --> 00:32:35,820
hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

679
00:32:42,950 --> 00:32:37,409
you're listening to Jimmy Church

680
00:32:50,860 --> 00:32:42,960
radio.com comments and we're listening

681
00:32:50,870 --> 00:33:00,780
[Music]

682
00:33:04,330 --> 00:33:02,800
all right welcome back

683
00:33:07,300 --> 00:33:04,340
fade to black I'm your host Amy Church

684
00:33:10,750 --> 00:33:07,310
this is our fourth anniversary special

685
00:33:13,300 --> 00:33:10,760
event tonight everybody and this segment

686
00:33:17,200 --> 00:33:13,310
of theta black is proudly brought to you

687
00:33:19,390 --> 00:33:17,210
by life change T that's right life

688
00:33:21,400 --> 00:33:19,400

change T products I take them every

689

00:33:24,520 --> 00:33:21,410

single day asks us everybody here team

690

00:33:26,470 --> 00:33:24,530

fade to black just click on the life

691

00:33:28,270 --> 00:33:26,480

change T banners over Jimmy Church radio

692

00:33:30,850 --> 00:33:28,280

calm use the promo code fader you get

693

00:33:32,950 --> 00:33:30,860

your cell free shipping it's our fourth

694

00:33:37,450 --> 00:33:32,960

anniversary I don't know how we got here

695

00:33:39,010 --> 00:33:37,460

but we did and for the rest of the show

696

00:33:41,770 --> 00:33:39,020

tonight I'm joined by the one and only

697

00:33:45,610 --> 00:33:41,780

race Hobbes race good evening man

698

00:33:49,240 --> 00:33:45,620

special night and this is a huge

699

00:33:51,460 --> 00:33:49,250

milestone Jimmy for years my brother man

700

00:33:53,890 --> 00:33:51,470

it just seems like yesterday I know it

701
00:33:59,710 --> 00:33:53,900
does doesn't it it really does it's it's

702
00:34:04,330 --> 00:33:59,720
all a blur 775 shows so I went back

703
00:34:05,980 --> 00:34:04,340
today race and and just just looked at

704
00:34:10,240 --> 00:34:05,990
the guest list right and I'm going

705
00:34:14,530 --> 00:34:10,250
backwards and and I got about 300 shows

706
00:34:17,740 --> 00:34:14,540
back you know just looking and this is

707
00:34:21,040 --> 00:34:17,750
what I'm embarrassed about as great as

708
00:34:27,700 --> 00:34:21,050
those shows were I forgot about half of

709
00:34:30,750 --> 00:34:27,710
them I'm like oh that was show you know

710
00:34:33,610 --> 00:34:30,760
what I'm just going backwards and and

711
00:34:35,730 --> 00:34:33,620
now I'm it's a good place to be I guess

712
00:34:41,740 --> 00:34:35,740
you know yeah well yeah you know

713
00:34:44,950 --> 00:34:41,750

ethically morally and honestly the fact

714

00:34:46,330 --> 00:34:44,960

that you feel that way in that you know

715

00:34:49,570 --> 00:34:46,340

you have forgotten about a lot of those

716

00:34:51,510 --> 00:34:49,580

shows it just really adds to the

717

00:34:54,040 --> 00:34:51,520

validity of the collection of

718

00:34:57,850 --> 00:34:54,050

information that you have delivered to

719

00:35:00,850 --> 00:34:57,860

the world and it's no easy task you and

720

00:35:02,890 --> 00:35:00,860

Rita deserve to be on all of our

721

00:35:04,510 --> 00:35:02,900

shoulders tonight it's a it's a huge

722

00:35:08,440 --> 00:35:04,520

volume of work and

723

00:35:08,950 --> 00:35:08,450

you are not showing any signs of slowing

724

00:35:14,110 --> 00:35:08,960

down

725

00:35:19,120 --> 00:35:14,120

so it's exciting I know and I thought

726

00:35:23,110 --> 00:35:19,130

let's go back to like show 250 right 250

727

00:35:28,020 --> 00:35:23,120

and I had thought back then in that area

728

00:35:30,640 --> 00:35:28,030

I was like okay what did we do

729

00:35:32,500 --> 00:35:30,650

you know I don't want I don't want this

730

00:35:35,800 --> 00:35:32,510

thing to slow down we've got to continue

731

00:35:37,540 --> 00:35:35,810

and continue and you know raise the bar

732

00:35:39,940 --> 00:35:37,550

raised the bar raised the bar and and

733

00:35:44,530 --> 00:35:39,950

and break stories and and find the

734

00:35:49,510 --> 00:35:44,540

guests and it it just amazes me that

735

00:35:51,730 --> 00:35:49,520

week weekend week out that Rita is able

736

00:35:54,700 --> 00:35:51,740

to at know well you know everybody here

737

00:35:56,650 --> 00:35:54,710

it's not just read of it and put these

738

00:36:00,280 --> 00:35:56,660

shows together and the next thing you

739

00:36:02,680 --> 00:36:00,290

know another week has gone by and you

740

00:36:06,310 --> 00:36:02,690

know there is so much excitement that

741

00:36:08,320 --> 00:36:06,320

goes into the labor of booking guests

742

00:36:10,300 --> 00:36:08,330

and especially at times when you know

743

00:36:12,850 --> 00:36:10,310

the subject is odd and things are

744

00:36:15,400 --> 00:36:12,860

trending and rolling and and you know it

745

00:36:17,680 --> 00:36:15,410

just it really gets exciting and then

746

00:36:21,730 --> 00:36:17,690

you know it's sort of like these waves

747

00:36:23,590 --> 00:36:21,740

we see coming in and some of them can be

748

00:36:25,210 --> 00:36:23,600

pretty formidable you live out there on

749

00:36:27,010 --> 00:36:25,220

the coast you know what I'm talking

750

00:36:29,350 --> 00:36:27,020

about I've lived out there before almost

751

00:36:33,220 --> 00:36:29,360

got killed but one of those Southern

752

00:36:34,750 --> 00:36:33,230

California when I was 18 right some of

753

00:36:38,890 --> 00:36:34,760

these waves that come in can be pretty

754

00:36:41,080 --> 00:36:38,900

huge and to to you know to take it in

755

00:36:45,280 --> 00:36:41,090

get over it and see it from the backside

756

00:36:48,100 --> 00:36:45,290

is is really a big part of the momentum

757

00:36:50,710 --> 00:36:48,110

that can keep people like Jimmy and read

758

00:36:52,300 --> 00:36:50,720

it going everybody I want to say really

759

00:36:54,160 --> 00:36:52,310

first off before we get rolling here

760

00:36:55,720 --> 00:36:54,170

you've brought me in and been so kind to

761

00:36:59,380 --> 00:36:55,730

bring me in as a co-host on such a

762

00:37:00,790 --> 00:36:59,390

milestone night I'm so honored but I've

763

00:37:02,470 --> 00:37:00,800

got to give a shout out to the fader

764

00:37:06,640 --> 00:37:02,480

nuts they're all so kind I'm one

765

00:37:08,710 --> 00:37:06,650

TweetDeck and you know Allison and you

766

00:37:11,460 --> 00:37:08,720

know in everybody Kat everybody thanks

767

00:37:14,069 --> 00:37:11,470

so much for the kind words and

768

00:37:16,410 --> 00:37:14,079

you know for being such big fans of

769

00:37:18,569 --> 00:37:16,420

Jimmy and kera and big supporters

770

00:37:21,000 --> 00:37:18,579

everybody I really appreciate it you

771

00:37:24,870 --> 00:37:21,010

you guys are awesome still to this day

772

00:37:26,490 --> 00:37:24,880

you know the and looking back you know

773

00:37:31,099 --> 00:37:26,500

here we are you know it's four years but

774

00:37:33,630 --> 00:37:31,109

looking back the way that things

775

00:37:35,579 --> 00:37:33,640

happened now Richard just said you know

776

00:37:38,010 --> 00:37:35,589

we've been waiting for something big

777

00:37:40,260 --> 00:37:38,020

like this in new biology for so long and

778

00:37:41,849 --> 00:37:40,270

you know now it's we have something

779

00:37:44,819 --> 00:37:41,859

really to build on there's a lot of

780

00:37:47,520 --> 00:37:44,829

information here to build on and I look

781

00:37:51,329 --> 00:37:47,530

back at the last four years and I think

782

00:37:56,010 --> 00:37:51,339

about everything that has gone down

783

00:38:01,050 --> 00:37:56,020

there has been a lot of crazy pretty big

784

00:38:03,540 --> 00:38:01,060

events I can start off with the Malibu

785

00:38:06,059 --> 00:38:03,550

underwater base you know and you go back

786

00:38:09,170 --> 00:38:06,069

and you think about what that caused and

787

00:38:11,640 --> 00:38:09,180

but there's all of these little things

788

00:38:15,300 --> 00:38:11,650

office some of them not so good the

789

00:38:18,210 --> 00:38:15,310

Roswell slides right big event oh that

790

00:38:22,550 --> 00:38:18,220

was that was a big a really really big

791

00:38:28,829 --> 00:38:22,560

and then we have you know race Cory good

792

00:38:31,200 --> 00:38:28,839

Cory good coming along and again I can

793

00:38:33,930 --> 00:38:31,210

continue and can if I just sit to sat

794

00:38:39,000 --> 00:38:33,940

here and pick things apart that it has

795

00:38:42,510 --> 00:38:39,010

been a crazy crazy time for the UFO

796

00:38:44,760 --> 00:38:42,520

community and and it has grown when I

797

00:38:47,760 --> 00:38:44,770

say UFO I really mean the conspiracy

798

00:38:51,690 --> 00:38:47,770

community because there's everything

799

00:38:55,440 --> 00:38:51,700

else that goes on oh yeah yeah truther

800

00:38:58,200 --> 00:38:55,450

and it's all going on and so anyway and

801

00:39:00,960 --> 00:38:58,210

I started to just like take inventory of

802

00:39:02,940 --> 00:39:00,970

a few things and I was thinking of the

803

00:39:05,849 --> 00:39:02,950

mainstream media today and what what has

804

00:39:08,190 --> 00:39:05,859

been going on you know James Fox was hot

805

00:39:10,349 --> 00:39:08,200

on CNN today right well you know how

806

00:39:14,520 --> 00:39:10,359

great how cool is that and right and

807

00:39:16,380 --> 00:39:14,530

we've all wanted things to break in you

808

00:39:18,990 --> 00:39:16,390

know to get recognition into the

809

00:39:22,800 --> 00:39:19,000

mainstream and that's that's part of

810

00:39:24,720 --> 00:39:22,810

being valid you know you want you want

811

00:39:28,170 --> 00:39:24,730

it's one thing to have the you of

812

00:39:29,970 --> 00:39:28,180

community and listen to us but it's

813

00:39:31,470 --> 00:39:29,980

another thing when things take hold on

814

00:39:33,450 --> 00:39:31,480

the outside nice I was sitting there

815

00:39:35,910 --> 00:39:33,460

thinking and I went back to the Malibu

816

00:39:39,810 --> 00:39:35,920

base and I had forgotten I completely

817

00:39:41,970 --> 00:39:39,820

forgot about ABC News and them coming

818

00:39:46,590 --> 00:39:41,980

out and interviewing me and how that

819

00:39:50,700 --> 00:39:46,600

went completely viral and nuts and for

820

00:39:53,970 --> 00:39:50,710

me to forget about that it's because so

821

00:39:55,800 --> 00:39:53,980

much has happened since then I forgot

822

00:39:59,700 --> 00:39:55,810

about that and that was a really big

823

00:40:02,760 --> 00:39:59,710

news story and and I had it that I

824

00:40:04,950 --> 00:40:02,770

disagree with Richard if we go back and

825

00:40:07,590 --> 00:40:04,960

just look at the things that have

826
00:40:11,460 --> 00:40:07,600
happened you know the sightings and the

827
00:40:12,660 --> 00:40:11,470
night watches and the video and and the

828
00:40:17,070 --> 00:40:12,670
things that have been going on and he

829
00:40:20,060 --> 00:40:17,080
said he rancher out in Joshua Tree let's

830
00:40:22,440 --> 00:40:20,070
not forget Alex Mastretta and his

831
00:40:25,860 --> 00:40:22,450
remember the submarine photographs

832
00:40:28,080 --> 00:40:25,870
that's like I just love him man he does

833
00:40:30,480 --> 00:40:28,090
such good work he's such a good guy yeah

834
00:40:34,170 --> 00:40:30,490
absolutely yeah yeah I mean it's been

835
00:40:36,570 --> 00:40:34,180
it's been one crazy event after another

836
00:40:39,330 --> 00:40:36,580
and it's been a lot of fun culminating

837
00:40:42,780 --> 00:40:39,340
with this amazing weekend

838
00:40:44,970 --> 00:40:42,790

with the news now I haven't spoken I'm

839

00:40:47,940 --> 00:40:44,980

just gonna let everybody know you guys

840

00:40:50,780 --> 00:40:47,950

think that race and I talk every day we

841

00:40:53,460 --> 00:40:50,790

used to now we have much busier lives

842

00:40:54,120 --> 00:40:53,470

and we don't get a chance to talk as

843

00:40:57,840 --> 00:40:54,130

much anymore

844

00:40:59,520 --> 00:40:57,850

but what did you think about this you

845

00:41:02,850 --> 00:40:59,530

know with a Tom DeLonge and as this

846

00:41:05,520 --> 00:41:02,860

started to break on Saturday today it

847

00:41:07,290 --> 00:41:05,530

hasn't slowed down it's probably out

848

00:41:10,620 --> 00:41:07,300

there in the mainstream media more today

849

00:41:13,520 --> 00:41:10,630

than it was on Saturday what do you

850

00:41:17,700 --> 00:41:13,530

think about this well you know this is

851

00:41:20,640 --> 00:41:17,710

for some for some of us that are you

852

00:41:22,980 --> 00:41:20,650

know really in the inner circles of a

853

00:41:26,340 --> 00:41:22,990

lot of this stuff going on we've heard

854

00:41:29,610 --> 00:41:26,350

bits and pieces and you know been sort

855

00:41:32,220 --> 00:41:29,620

of you know at the wall with it for you

856

00:41:34,080 --> 00:41:32,230

know several years and then for a lot of

857

00:41:36,040 --> 00:41:34,090

people this is the first time they've

858

00:41:37,990 --> 00:41:36,050

ever heard of anything like this

859

00:41:40,450 --> 00:41:38,000

most of the folks listening to this show

860

00:41:43,780 --> 00:41:40,460

are very well-versed on the truth and

861

00:41:45,730 --> 00:41:43,790

the validity of of you know the

862

00:41:49,060 --> 00:41:45,740

government and what it's trying to

863

00:41:51,850 --> 00:41:49,070

figure out and has been for you know 60

864

00:41:55,300 --> 00:41:51,860

70 years but you know for this to come

865

00:41:57,580 --> 00:41:55,310

out it's always it's always good

866

00:42:02,640 --> 00:41:57,590

regardless what side of the fence you

867

00:42:04,960 --> 00:42:02,650

are on people are talking about the

868

00:42:08,440 --> 00:42:04,970

unidentified aerial phenomena on a

869

00:42:12,100 --> 00:42:08,450

global scale and anytime you can get the

870

00:42:14,890 --> 00:42:12,110

New York Times to dig into and

871

00:42:18,190 --> 00:42:14,900

mainstream media lamestream media to dig

872

00:42:20,050 --> 00:42:18,200

into this the truth is they do have the

873

00:42:23,620 --> 00:42:20,060

audience to the folks that are in the

874

00:42:26,710 --> 00:42:23,630

dark so anytime we can get their

875

00:42:29,260 --> 00:42:26,720

attention with with this stuff it's a

876
00:42:31,750 --> 00:42:29,270
good time even when you know they're

877
00:42:33,700 --> 00:42:31,760
rolling the x-files music and sort of

878
00:42:36,100 --> 00:42:33,710
giggling about it and this that sort of

879
00:42:38,050 --> 00:42:36,110
thing there are still a percentage of

880
00:42:40,330 --> 00:42:38,060
people who you know get an interest

881
00:42:42,430 --> 00:42:40,340
sparked out of that and come to the

882
00:42:45,340 --> 00:42:42,440
truth or movement to look further into

883
00:42:48,040 --> 00:42:45,350
this and it's just a it's a good thing

884
00:42:49,360 --> 00:42:48,050
Jimmy it's a real good thing and you

885
00:42:51,940 --> 00:42:49,370
know you're talking about things that

886
00:42:54,730 --> 00:42:51,950
took place in 2017 we did have a lot

887
00:42:57,250 --> 00:42:54,740
that took place and you know I don't

888
00:42:59,290 --> 00:42:57,260

mean to backpedal here but but you know

889

00:43:02,050 --> 00:42:59,300

I produce phenomenon radio every week

890

00:43:04,030 --> 00:43:02,060

with Linda and John and there have been

891

00:43:05,680 --> 00:43:04,040

some big gains in the Rendlesham case

892

00:43:07,690 --> 00:43:05,690

which has a trace that I never want to

893

00:43:10,210 --> 00:43:07,700

let rest that's right that's right and

894

00:43:13,000 --> 00:43:10,220

it's all for modern that's exactly what

895

00:43:15,910 --> 00:43:13,010

I'm talking about here race we it's been

896

00:43:19,330 --> 00:43:15,920

going on at such a rapid fire clip these

897

00:43:22,450 --> 00:43:19,340

last few years that it's just hard to go

898

00:43:26,170 --> 00:43:22,460

back and remember the things that went

899

00:43:29,590 --> 00:43:26,180

down with Burroughs and Rendlesham and

900

00:43:31,630 --> 00:43:29,600

those confirmations it's all parts of

901
00:43:35,590 --> 00:43:31,640
the puzzle here they're all starting to

902
00:43:39,760 --> 00:43:35,600
fit I'm starting to fit together bad and

903
00:43:43,300 --> 00:43:39,770
and that with John Burroughs I was never

904
00:43:46,870 --> 00:43:43,310
happier for anybody then when that news

905
00:43:48,490 --> 00:43:46,880
broke for him and I think we're gonna

906
00:43:49,150 --> 00:43:48,500
have John in here at some point tonight

907
00:43:51,309 --> 00:43:49,160
right

908
00:43:52,779 --> 00:43:51,319
oh yeah John confirmed with the earlier

909
00:43:54,160 --> 00:43:52,789
that he will be listening and he'll be

910
00:43:55,480 --> 00:43:54,170
calling in later he had some things

911
00:43:56,950 --> 00:43:55,490
going on this evening but he was gonna

912
00:43:59,230 --> 00:43:56,960
carve out a few minutes he was very

913
00:44:02,200 --> 00:43:59,240

happy for you and you know he's a big

914

00:44:04,720 --> 00:44:02,210

fan of the church well well I want to

915

00:44:06,190 --> 00:44:04,730

save I want to save this stuff that

916

00:44:08,470 --> 00:44:06,200

we're talking about from when John comes

917

00:44:10,150 --> 00:44:08,480

on absolutely that was a that was a

918

00:44:11,710 --> 00:44:10,160

really big deal but you know to get back

919

00:44:14,609 --> 00:44:11,720

to what you were saying about you know

920

00:44:16,809 --> 00:44:14,619

this news and the long thing you know

921

00:44:18,099 --> 00:44:16,819

I'm gonna go on the record just as a

922

00:44:19,990 --> 00:44:18,109

matter of fact the first time cuz I

923

00:44:23,140 --> 00:44:20,000

don't do a lot of on their work here

924

00:44:25,990 --> 00:44:23,150

lately you know going from one position

925

00:44:28,120 --> 00:44:26,000

to another in kg RA is it's really it's

926
00:44:30,279 --> 00:44:28,130
been a little more time consuming than I

927
00:44:32,109 --> 00:44:30,289
thought and thank God for Bill

928
00:44:33,940 --> 00:44:32,119
skywatcher our producer in New York

929
00:44:35,380 --> 00:44:33,950
who's been so gracious to hold the

930
00:44:37,960 --> 00:44:35,390
station and produce a lot more of these

931
00:44:40,660 --> 00:44:37,970
shows for me while I'm you know doing

932
00:44:42,730 --> 00:44:40,670
operations work but that dude never

933
00:44:44,890 --> 00:44:42,740
sleeps by the way Natasha

934
00:44:48,190 --> 00:44:44,900
he is awesome he's one of the Great's

935
00:44:50,859 --> 00:44:48,200
here he's uh he's definitely been an

936
00:44:53,020 --> 00:44:50,869
angel by my side I can tell you that and

937
00:44:55,000 --> 00:44:53,030
a very hard worker for all of us here at

938
00:44:57,660 --> 00:44:55,010

kg Ari and all of you and those of you

939

00:44:59,920 --> 00:44:57,670

who tuned in and listened to kg are a

940

00:45:02,730 --> 00:44:59,930

well but I want to go on the record

941

00:45:06,819 --> 00:45:02,740

Jimmy and say this really quickly sure

942

00:45:12,789 --> 00:45:06,829

Tom DeLonge has created a conversation

943

00:45:19,120 --> 00:45:12,799

okay and I think that this conversation

944

00:45:21,400 --> 00:45:19,130

is sort of a collage of many

945

00:45:23,859 --> 00:45:21,410

conversations that have taken place

946

00:45:28,569 --> 00:45:23,869

since I got involved in UFOs over 30

947

00:45:31,620 --> 00:45:28,579

years ago and in this collage tom has

948

00:45:36,819 --> 00:45:31,630

put together a very interesting

949

00:45:40,180 --> 00:45:36,829

compilation of a facts and subjects sub

950

00:45:42,519 --> 00:45:40,190

subjects of the UFO phenomenon that I

951
00:45:46,269 --> 00:45:42,529
think are very very intriguing and he

952
00:45:50,500 --> 00:45:46,279
brings a very interesting aspect and a

953
00:45:52,480 --> 00:45:50,510
perspective angle if you will to the UFO

954
00:45:53,920 --> 00:45:52,490
subject and the UFO conversation in a

955
00:45:58,029 --> 00:45:53,930
way that I think has gotten a lot of

956
00:46:01,240 --> 00:45:58,039
people again talking about UFOs and you

957
00:46:03,040 --> 00:46:01,250
a piece so with that he gets five stars

958
00:46:05,620 --> 00:46:03,050
now

959
00:46:10,000 --> 00:46:05,630
has taken a tremendous beating from the

960
00:46:13,720 --> 00:46:10,010
UFO community about and the thing that I

961
00:46:18,460 --> 00:46:13,730
think is most prevalent is the money

962
00:46:22,060 --> 00:46:18,470
issue I constantly and have always even

963
00:46:24,100 --> 00:46:22,070

here at KCRA been accused of you know

964

00:46:25,090 --> 00:46:24,110

being in the UFO subject and doing what

965

00:46:29,590 --> 00:46:25,100

we do for money

966

00:46:32,890 --> 00:46:29,600

mm-hmm and that couldn't be that

967

00:46:35,020 --> 00:46:32,900

material right there is you know that's

968

00:46:38,110 --> 00:46:35,030

Late Night with David Letterman type

969

00:46:41,440 --> 00:46:38,120

stuff Johnny Carson type jokes that is

970

00:46:43,960 --> 00:46:41,450

so hilarious that the first thing some

971

00:46:46,750 --> 00:46:43,970

people they're there their mentality is

972

00:46:48,850 --> 00:46:46,760

so shallow and their knowledge of the

973

00:46:52,630 --> 00:46:48,860

subject and what it takes to do what we

974

00:46:54,310 --> 00:46:52,640

do out here is so shallow that that it's

975

00:46:58,990 --> 00:46:54,320

just so laughable it is it is

976
00:47:02,550 --> 00:46:59,000
tremendously laughable to think that you

977
00:47:05,290 --> 00:47:02,560
know it's it's different when a lawyer

978
00:47:07,210 --> 00:47:05,300
reaches out to a lady and offers her

979
00:47:09,580 --> 00:47:07,220
seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars

980
00:47:12,100 --> 00:47:09,590
to say that the president sexually

981
00:47:13,870 --> 00:47:12,110
assaulted her and wants the story to

982
00:47:16,810 --> 00:47:13,880
come out three days before the election

983
00:47:19,390 --> 00:47:16,820
now you pay someone 750 thousand dollars

984
00:47:22,210 --> 00:47:19,400
to come tell some story like that mm-hmm

985
00:47:25,120 --> 00:47:22,220
you're gonna suspect that that story has

986
00:47:28,210 --> 00:47:25,130
been embellished upon or altered or even

987
00:47:30,850 --> 00:47:28,220
not true period when you get your kids

988
00:47:33,010 --> 00:47:30,860

college paid for when you get your

989

00:47:36,190 --> 00:47:33,020

mortgage paid off there's suspicion

990

00:47:40,330 --> 00:47:36,200

there but when somebody is actually

991

00:47:44,800 --> 00:47:40,340

doing work that takes money are they

992

00:47:47,440 --> 00:47:44,810

supposed to you know take the money in

993

00:47:50,980 --> 00:47:47,450

their pocket run to the casino and try

994

00:47:53,320 --> 00:47:50,990

to you know win the lotto you know hit

995

00:47:55,420 --> 00:47:53,330

on the jackpot on the on the you know

996

00:47:57,400 --> 00:47:55,430

one-armed bandit down there and then

997

00:47:59,470 --> 00:47:57,410

bring all that money back in a truck and

998

00:48:02,920 --> 00:47:59,480

then say all of this is gonna go into

999

00:48:05,170 --> 00:48:02,930

all of this and and this is how we're

1000

00:48:07,870 --> 00:48:05,180

gonna do it money doesn't grow on trees

1001
00:48:11,500 --> 00:48:07,880
people I'm sorry but you have got to get

1002
00:48:13,660 --> 00:48:11,510
over this money thing now Tom DeLonge is

1003
00:48:14,890 --> 00:48:13,670
an entrepreneur and he has his fingers

1004
00:48:16,600 --> 00:48:14,900
in a lot of cookie jars that

1005
00:48:19,000 --> 00:48:16,610
entrepreneurs don't stop

1006
00:48:22,750 --> 00:48:19,010
Lincoln and they don't stop figuring out

1007
00:48:25,420 --> 00:48:22,760
ways to create income streams but I

1008
00:48:28,360 --> 00:48:25,430
honestly don't think that Tom DeLonge is

1009
00:48:31,900 --> 00:48:28,370
exploiting the UFO subject to make money

1010
00:48:36,940 --> 00:48:31,910
he doesn't have to since he doesn't have

1011
00:48:41,500 --> 00:48:36,950
to know honestly has had an interest in

1012
00:48:44,530 --> 00:48:41,510
UFOs and it has culminated into a book

1013
00:48:47,980 --> 00:48:44,540

idea that he created and a business

1014

00:48:50,380 --> 00:48:47,990

around that book and from that his

1015

00:48:53,200 --> 00:48:50,390

introduction to some pretty high-profile

1016

00:48:57,520 --> 00:48:53,210

people that are without any shadow of a

1017

00:48:59,560 --> 00:48:57,530

doubt involved in ufology in one way or

1018

00:49:01,510 --> 00:48:59,570

another in one department in one

1019

00:49:03,580 --> 00:49:01,520

organization in one military

1020

00:49:07,540 --> 00:49:03,590

organization intelligence organization

1021

00:49:10,660 --> 00:49:07,550

or another and then the next question

1022

00:49:14,830 --> 00:49:10,670

comes well is Tom being toyed with look

1023

00:49:18,130 --> 00:49:14,840

there's no question there is no question

1024

00:49:20,410 --> 00:49:18,140

that the government is going to play

1025

00:49:23,280 --> 00:49:20,420

with you to do the bidding they want

1026

00:49:26,140 --> 00:49:23,290

done there's no question about it

1027

00:49:28,150 --> 00:49:26,150

everybody that he has talked to has not

1028

00:49:30,250 --> 00:49:28,160

told him the hundred percent truth the

1029

00:49:33,010 --> 00:49:30,260

way they know it to be and the way that

1030

00:49:34,650 --> 00:49:33,020

it really is you can take that to the

1031

00:49:39,550 --> 00:49:34,660

bank

1032

00:49:42,220 --> 00:49:39,560

nobody not not Bill Moore not not

1033

00:49:43,900 --> 00:49:42,230

anybody not anybody not Linda Moulton

1034

00:49:45,850 --> 00:49:43,910

Howe not anybody who has ever had

1035

00:49:47,650 --> 00:49:45,860

contacts within the ranks of the

1036

00:49:50,710 --> 00:49:47,660

government or the intelligence agencies

1037

00:49:52,110 --> 00:49:50,720

within have ever been told the truth and

1038

00:49:55,660 --> 00:49:52,120

nothing but the truth

1039

00:49:57,610 --> 00:49:55,670

now there's testimony from pilots from

1040

00:50:00,730 --> 00:49:57,620

military officials from doctors from

1041

00:50:03,730 --> 00:50:00,740

teachers from construction workers that

1042

00:50:06,220 --> 00:50:03,740

are 100% factual observations and

1043

00:50:11,260 --> 00:50:06,230

truthful to the best way that they can

1044

00:50:13,480 --> 00:50:11,270

tell you and those are those are our

1045

00:50:15,700 --> 00:50:13,490

goal those are our magic and all this

1046

00:50:19,300 --> 00:50:15,710

that keep a lot of us go and when all of

1047

00:50:21,280 --> 00:50:19,310

this stuff starts to bring you down you

1048

00:50:23,710 --> 00:50:21,290

can always go back to our brothers and

1049

00:50:25,390 --> 00:50:23,720

sisters out here that are just working

1050

00:50:27,580 --> 00:50:25,400

and doing their normal thing and this

1051
00:50:30,160 --> 00:50:27,590
stuff happens and then bang there it is

1052
00:50:32,800 --> 00:50:30,170
you know you can almost see the phonies

1053
00:50:35,140 --> 00:50:32,810
you know from the start you can almost

1054
00:50:37,570 --> 00:50:35,150
tale the ones that are full of it and

1055
00:50:39,760 --> 00:50:37,580
the ones that aren't from right from the

1056
00:50:42,820 --> 00:50:39,770
Jump Street and then you have those like

1057
00:50:45,730 --> 00:50:42,830
Stan Romanek who have had something

1058
00:50:48,550 --> 00:50:45,740
happened to him obviously there was

1059
00:50:51,160 --> 00:50:48,560
enough to evidence to back it up to

1060
00:50:53,890 --> 00:50:51,170
proof and then you sort of get caught up

1061
00:50:55,900 --> 00:50:53,900
in this wave of attention and then the

1062
00:50:58,200 --> 00:50:55,910
next thing you know you know you've got

1063
00:51:01,090 --> 00:50:58,210

aliens calling you on the phone and

1064

00:51:02,650 --> 00:51:01,100

peeking in your windows and you know

1065

00:51:05,050 --> 00:51:02,660

making pretty little circles in your

1066

00:51:07,170 --> 00:51:05,060

grass and you know and God knows what

1067

00:51:10,750 --> 00:51:07,180

and people beating you up and you know

1068

00:51:13,600 --> 00:51:10,760

just really bizarre stuff and then he

1069

00:51:16,540 --> 00:51:13,610

gets caught faking information faking

1070

00:51:18,670 --> 00:51:16,550

you know what's going on you know that

1071

00:51:21,120 --> 00:51:18,680

happens as well but with Tom DeLonge

1072

00:51:24,580 --> 00:51:21,130

you're not gonna see that Tom DeLonge is

1073

00:51:26,440 --> 00:51:24,590

I believe with all my heart he is really

1074

00:51:28,060 --> 00:51:26,450

passionate about what he's doing and I

1075

00:51:32,710 --> 00:51:28,070

don't think this is all about a dollar

1076

00:51:35,950 --> 00:51:32,720

figure and the problem is and the the

1077

00:51:38,050 --> 00:51:35,960

you know the real the real

1078

00:51:40,810 --> 00:51:38,060

responsibility for everyone who can hear

1079

00:51:43,390 --> 00:51:40,820

me now and you now and and don't when as

1080

00:51:48,880 --> 00:51:43,400

we talk about this in the future is to

1081

00:51:50,920 --> 00:51:48,890

be alert be smart be steadfast and do

1082

00:51:53,110 --> 00:51:50,930

quality research and I'm not talking

1083

00:51:54,670 --> 00:51:53,120

about watching YouTube and reading just

1084

00:51:56,950 --> 00:51:54,680

articles that pop up here on the

1085

00:51:59,940 --> 00:51:56,960

internet and that kind of thing do

1086

00:52:02,920 --> 00:51:59,950

science research when people talk about

1087

00:52:06,340 --> 00:52:02,930

well let's just say what tom was talking

1088

00:52:09,700 --> 00:52:06,350

about has talked about terahertz

1089

00:52:12,700 --> 00:52:09,710

radiation you know when when Tom talks

1090

00:52:16,180 --> 00:52:12,710

about terahertz radiation go do research

1091

00:52:17,800 --> 00:52:16,190

on terahertz and and current modern

1092

00:52:21,250 --> 00:52:17,810

scientific research on terahertz

1093

00:52:24,370 --> 00:52:21,260

radiation and learn about what that is

1094

00:52:26,620 --> 00:52:24,380

when you talk about you know photons and

1095

00:52:29,230 --> 00:52:26,630

protons and electrons and neutrons and

1096

00:52:31,150 --> 00:52:29,240

and and bismuth and magnesium and all

1097

00:52:34,090 --> 00:52:31,160

these things go do the research into

1098

00:52:37,510 --> 00:52:34,100

that stuff right go do the real deep

1099

00:52:40,090 --> 00:52:37,520

stuff that nobody wants to do and if you

1100

00:52:43,330 --> 00:52:40,100

find yourself pushing yourself in those

1101

00:52:46,900 --> 00:52:43,340

directions you're gonna be a really well

1102

00:52:50,260 --> 00:52:46,910

rounded very much more intelligent very

1103

00:52:52,510 --> 00:52:50,270

much more grounded researcher in all of

1104

00:52:55,870 --> 00:52:52,520

this because I'm telling you the more

1105

00:52:58,390 --> 00:52:55,880

that I see the more that I hear the more

1106

00:53:01,870 --> 00:52:58,400

we're coming back to the raw science to

1107

00:53:04,390 --> 00:53:01,880

help explain for the people out here

1108

00:53:08,290 --> 00:53:04,400

outside these compartmentalize

1109

00:53:12,160 --> 00:53:08,300

departments the real truth starting to

1110

00:53:13,690 --> 00:53:12,170

come into view and when these videos are

1111

00:53:16,150 --> 00:53:13,700

dropped these articles of the mainstream

1112

00:53:19,660 --> 00:53:16,160

industry are pouring out it really

1113

00:53:22,090 --> 00:53:19,670

ignites the conversation and it

1114

00:53:28,690 --> 00:53:22,100

intersects exciting it really makes what

1115

00:53:33,840 --> 00:53:31,120

I've had phone calls all week from

1116

00:53:36,310 --> 00:53:33,850

cousins uncles relatives and friends

1117

00:53:37,930 --> 00:53:36,320

that solve this stuff they know that I

1118

00:53:38,530 --> 00:53:37,940

do this stuff but we never talk about it

1119

00:53:40,600 --> 00:53:38,540

hmm

1120

00:53:42,280 --> 00:53:40,610

we have dinners we play golf we go Bowl

1121

00:53:44,740 --> 00:53:42,290

it and you know we do stuff but we never

1122

00:53:46,960 --> 00:53:44,750

talk about UFOs and all of a sudden my

1123

00:53:48,910 --> 00:53:46,970

phone's ringing off the wall from people

1124

00:53:51,280 --> 00:53:48,920

that have no interest in this whatsoever

1125

00:53:53,380 --> 00:53:51,290

and now they're all of a sudden really

1126

00:53:57,670 --> 00:53:53,390

interested Jimmy and it's really

1127

00:53:59,530 --> 00:53:57,680

exciting well I'm gonna actually I'm

1128

00:54:03,370 --> 00:53:59,540

gonna contradict you just a little bit

1129

00:54:05,260 --> 00:54:03,380

okay I'm gonna back up I first off

1130

00:54:08,110 --> 00:54:05,270

Thomas got all the money in the world he

1131

00:54:10,270 --> 00:54:08,120

doesn't need to go and make money on

1132

00:54:13,210 --> 00:54:10,280

something else he can just ride off into

1133

00:54:15,310 --> 00:54:13,220

the sunset and and his family will be

1134

00:54:16,900 --> 00:54:15,320

fine for generations there's that

1135

00:54:19,750 --> 00:54:16,910

there's that part of it but the other

1136

00:54:21,340 --> 00:54:19,760

part of it is when he said you know he's

1137

00:54:22,690 --> 00:54:21,350

an entrepreneur and and he's out there

1138

00:54:26,230 --> 00:54:22,700

trying to figure out ways to make more

1139

00:54:28,900 --> 00:54:26,240

money well as a businessman the last

1140

00:54:32,080 --> 00:54:28,910

thing you want to do is invest your

1141

00:54:35,110 --> 00:54:32,090

money into the UFO community it's just a

1142

00:54:37,540 --> 00:54:35,120

bad idea because there's no money to be

1143

00:54:39,220 --> 00:54:37,550

made and any businessman out there would

1144

00:54:40,870 --> 00:54:39,230

look at him ago you don't want it's

1145

00:54:43,810 --> 00:54:40,880

about what you don't put this stuff into

1146

00:54:46,930 --> 00:54:43,820

Bitcoin you don't need to be doing this

1147

00:54:49,120 --> 00:54:46,940

you know and it's a bad idea the reason

1148

00:54:51,280 --> 00:54:49,130

why he is doing and he's trying to

1149

00:54:55,660 --> 00:54:51,290

recover some money sure why not

1150

00:54:56,820 --> 00:54:55,670

he has that right but he is doing it

1151

00:54:59,040 --> 00:54:56,830

because of his passion

1152

00:55:01,380 --> 00:54:59,050

and and that's what's most important he

1153

00:55:05,820 --> 00:55:01,390

happens to have the money to back up

1154

00:55:09,630 --> 00:55:05,830

this passion point number two yes it is

1155

00:55:12,900 --> 00:55:09,640

a for-profit setup here he is selling

1156

00:55:14,760 --> 00:55:12,910

shares and it is regulated this is not

1157

00:55:17,490 --> 00:55:14,770

donations or anything like that you're a

1158

00:55:19,920 --> 00:55:17,500

shareholder you get to vote okay 200

1159

00:55:21,030 --> 00:55:19,930

bucks you go to you get to vote and you

1160

00:55:24,420 --> 00:55:21,040

get to know where the money's being

1161

00:55:27,000 --> 00:55:24,430

spent but the other aspect of this when

1162

00:55:30,840 --> 00:55:27,010

somebody says well you know how he is

1163

00:55:34,410 --> 00:55:30,850

going to take the technology and what

1164

00:55:39,270 --> 00:55:34,420

the what they come up with and license

1165

00:55:41,220 --> 00:55:39,280

it back to commercial production for

1166

00:55:42,230 --> 00:55:41,230

whatever transportation industry it

1167

00:55:45,120 --> 00:55:42,240

could be anything

1168

00:55:47,310 --> 00:55:45,130

communications industry and and take

1169

00:55:49,830 --> 00:55:47,320

that and license the technology back and

1170

00:55:51,000 --> 00:55:49,840

that's where the money comes from and if

1171

00:55:53,370 --> 00:55:51,010

he can pull that off

1172

00:55:56,460 --> 00:55:53,380

you know what that's exactly what a

1173

00:55:58,230 --> 00:55:56,470

smart guy does I would do it and I'm not

1174

00:56:01,230 --> 00:55:58,240

gonna hold anything I'm not gonna hold

1175

00:56:03,870 --> 00:56:01,240

anything against him this isn't about a

1176

00:56:05,880 --> 00:56:03,880

money play that no oh no it's it's

1177

00:56:08,310 --> 00:56:05,890

absolutely not and this is a public

1178

00:56:10,830 --> 00:56:08,320

thing it's published its public out

1179

00:56:13,100 --> 00:56:10,840

front it's open to the public it's all

1180

00:56:16,140 --> 00:56:13,110

the finances are gonna be you know

1181

00:56:18,690 --> 00:56:16,150

there's nothing cloak-and-dagger about

1182

00:56:21,150 --> 00:56:18,700

this and it can't be cloak-and-dagger

1183

00:56:26,490 --> 00:56:21,160

that's what I love about it you know

1184

00:56:30,420 --> 00:56:26,500

it's it's something that it's an it's a

1185

00:56:33,120 --> 00:56:30,430

different tank really on what people can

1186

00:56:36,720 --> 00:56:33,130

invest in pay attention to follow work

1187

00:56:40,110 --> 00:56:36,730

with that you know that could produce

1188

00:56:42,600 --> 00:56:40,120

real fruit and it's opening to the

1189

00:56:45,590 --> 00:56:42,610

public now whatever is glean from this

1190

00:56:48,420 --> 00:56:45,600

whether it's energy propulsion whatever

1191

00:56:52,350 --> 00:56:48,430

is gonna be made available to the public

1192

00:56:57,000 --> 00:56:52,360

however that may be if if and all it

1193

00:56:58,860 --> 00:56:57,010

does but I think it's something look you

1194

00:57:00,390 --> 00:56:58,870

have to have something - you have to be

1195

00:57:02,250 --> 00:57:00,400

able to find that something to do it

1196

00:57:05,670 --> 00:57:02,260

unless you haven't measured it now look

1197

00:57:07,020 --> 00:57:05,680

here's another example and well I know

1198

00:57:09,000 --> 00:57:07,030

we're probably coming up on a break

1199

00:57:10,260 --> 00:57:09,010

right yes we are all right well let's

1200

00:57:10,660 --> 00:57:10,270

get let's do that in and on the back

1201
00:57:12,970 --> 00:57:10,670
side of

1202
00:57:14,710 --> 00:57:12,980
we'll get into this next little tidbit

1203
00:57:17,290 --> 00:57:14,720
of subject that I wanted to to bring up

1204
00:57:21,640 --> 00:57:17,300
about billionaires that invest their

1205
00:57:24,100 --> 00:57:21,650
money in this subject yeah yeah okay I

1206
00:57:28,210 --> 00:57:24,110
got a crystal ball who's who's gonna be

1207
00:57:29,800 --> 00:57:28,220
on with us next in the next hour I'm

1208
00:57:33,250 --> 00:57:29,810
Linda Moulton Howes gonna be calling in

1209
00:57:34,810 --> 00:57:33,260
LA Marzu Lee's gonna be calling in John

1210
00:57:37,060 --> 00:57:34,820
burrows as we mentioned is gonna be

1211
00:57:38,290 --> 00:57:37,070
calling in Grant Cameron's gonna be

1212
00:57:39,700 --> 00:57:38,300
calling in it's gonna be a good night

1213
00:57:41,560 --> 00:57:39,710

Jimmy there you go

1214

00:57:43,900 --> 00:57:41,570

Reis Hobbs is sitting in the chair with

1215

00:57:45,970 --> 00:57:43,910

me tonight taking the pressure off I

1216

00:57:49,840 --> 00:57:45,980

absolutely love it this is fade to black

1217

00:57:51,280 --> 00:57:49,850

this is our fourth anniversary special

1218

00:57:53,410 --> 00:57:51,290

event and of course we'll open up the

1219

00:57:54,790 --> 00:57:53,420

phone lines to a little bit later for

1220

00:57:57,040 --> 00:57:54,800

all the Pater Noster come in and hang

1221

00:57:57,670 --> 00:57:57,050

out and who knows maybe I'll break out a

1222

00:57:59,380 --> 00:57:57,680

shot glass

1223

00:58:01,510 --> 00:57:59,390

this is fade to black our meals to be

1224

00:58:03,370 --> 00:58:01,520

Church more with race and the fourth

1225

00:58:05,660 --> 00:58:03,380

anniversary special right after this

1226

00:58:19,170 --> 00:58:05,670

short break stay with us

1227

00:58:24,370 --> 00:58:21,630

[Music]

1228

00:58:27,400 --> 00:58:24,380

this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

1229

00:58:31,080 --> 00:58:27,410

on the game changer radio network and K

1230

00:58:34,390 --> 00:58:31,090

GRA the global radio alliance

1231

00:58:37,750 --> 00:58:34,400

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1232

00:58:42,550 --> 00:58:37,760

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1233

00:58:45,460 --> 00:58:42,560

Arkansas hello Fator knots this is Jimmy

1234

00:58:47,800 --> 00:58:45,470

Church and I'm introducing new Pharma a

1235

00:58:50,880 --> 00:58:47,810

company whose products are based on

1236

00:58:55,360 --> 00:58:50,890

science human function based on the

1237

00:58:57,820 --> 00:58:55,370

endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

1238

00:59:00,490 --> 00:58:57,830

firmly believes in this science and

1239

00:59:03,340 --> 00:59:00,500

their research indicates that support of

1240

00:59:06,460 --> 00:59:03,350

the EECS provides the beneficial effects

1241

00:59:09,520 --> 00:59:06,470

for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma

1242

00:59:12,370 --> 00:59:09,530

science includes relief capsules for

1243

00:59:14,440 --> 00:59:12,380

painfully sleep capsules which are

1244

00:59:17,470 --> 00:59:14,450

natural support for occasional

1245

00:59:20,680 --> 00:59:17,480

sleeplessness Foundation is support for

1246

00:59:23,290 --> 00:59:20,690

your ECS and fit capsules support your

1247

00:59:25,510 --> 00:59:23,300

active lifestyle just click on the

1248

00:59:27,100 --> 00:59:25,520

banner at jimmy church radio.com and use

1249

00:59:30,280 --> 00:59:27,110

the promo code f2b

1250

00:59:33,610 --> 00:59:30,290

for a 33% discount on all of their

1251
00:59:35,500 --> 00:59:33,620
products or visit new Pharma comm for

1252
00:59:48,420 --> 00:59:35,510
all of the knowledge on the science

1253
00:59:52,930 --> 00:59:51,069
hi this is race Hobbs here repping the

1254
00:59:55,930 --> 00:59:52,940
planet and you're listening to my good

1255
00:59:58,480 --> 00:59:55,940
friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1256
01:00:03,039 --> 00:59:58,490
on the game changer network and the kgr

1257
01:00:05,200 --> 01:00:03,049
a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1258
01:00:29,559 --> 01:00:05,210
Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1259
01:00:33,099 --> 01:00:29,569
radio.com ancient life oil life changing

1260
01:00:35,710 --> 01:00:33,109
the real oil CBD is truly ancient life

1261
01:00:38,260 --> 01:00:35,720
oil from the source this oil has no

1262
01:00:41,319 --> 01:00:38,270
psychoactive effect and is also legal in

1263
01:00:41,920 --> 01:00:41,329

all 50 states when you're healthy you're

1264

01:00:44,019 --> 01:00:41,930

happy

1265

01:00:46,329 --> 01:00:44,029

the truth about this wonderful plant is

1266

01:00:49,690 --> 01:00:46,339

that it wants to give back to mankind

1267

01:00:52,809 --> 01:00:49,700

life longevity and happiness ancient

1268

01:00:54,870 --> 01:00:52,819

life oil are golden grey all organic

1269

01:00:57,970 --> 01:00:54,880

non-gmo and infused with high-quality

1270

01:01:01,420 --> 01:00:57,980

liquid coconut oil it's simple just go

1271

01:01:05,529 --> 01:01:01,430

to ancient life oil calm today that's

1272

01:01:09,510 --> 01:01:05,539

ancient life oil calm the best purest

1273

01:01:12,069 --> 01:01:09,520

organic and non-gmo CBD in the world

1274

01:01:13,269 --> 01:01:12,079

gobekli tepe the statements made

1275

01:01:14,349 --> 01:01:13,279

regarding these products have not been

1276

01:01:15,460 --> 01:01:14,359

evaluated by the Food and Drug

1277

01:01:16,839 --> 01:01:15,470

Administration these products are not

1278

01:01:18,670 --> 01:01:16,849

intended to diagnose treat cure or

1279

01:01:19,990 --> 01:01:18,680

prevent any disease please consult your

1280

01:01:21,130 --> 01:01:20,000

health care professional about potential

1281

01:01:23,230 --> 01:01:21,140

interactions or other possible

1282

01:01:25,390 --> 01:01:23,240

complications before using any product

1283

01:01:27,099 --> 01:01:25,400

this is my tanks of the grey lien report

1284

01:01:29,289 --> 01:01:27,109

and you're listening to jimmy church on

1285

01:01:31,269 --> 01:01:29,299

fade to black across the globe on the

1286

01:01:34,240 --> 01:01:31,279

game-changer radio network and the one

1287

01:01:51,140 --> 01:01:34,250

and only kg RA radio the planet

1288

01:01:56,600 --> 01:01:53,900

[Music]

1289

01:01:59,240 --> 01:01:56,610

all right welcome back fade to black our

1290

01:02:05,750 --> 01:01:59,250

fourth anniversary is special event

1291

01:02:07,280 --> 01:02:05,760

tonight no numbers 775 the segment of

1292

01:02:09,980 --> 01:02:07,290

fate of black is proudly brought to you

1293

01:02:13,070 --> 01:02:09,990

by River Boone coffee makers have the

1294

01:02:16,250 --> 01:02:13,080

fade to black blend just use that promo

1295

01:02:17,930 --> 01:02:16,260

code f2b blend and get 15% off of your

1296

01:02:20,210 --> 01:02:17,940

order just go to the banners over to me

1297

01:02:23,650 --> 01:02:20,220

church radio comm it's a great Christmas

1298

01:02:26,830 --> 01:02:23,660

gift too for yourself and tonight

1299

01:02:28,460 --> 01:02:26,840

co-hosting with me is ray sobs of kgr a

1300

01:02:34,580 --> 01:02:28,470

race

1301

01:02:39,260 --> 01:02:34,590

your voice is is one that I it comes

1302

01:02:41,540 --> 01:02:39,270

from body mass right or it comes from

1303

01:02:43,250 --> 01:02:41,550

body mass it comes from you can call it

1304

01:02:44,810 --> 01:02:43,260

you could call it a barrel chest if you

1305

01:02:48,350 --> 01:02:44,820

wanted to be kind about it yeah I got

1306

01:02:50,270 --> 01:02:48,360

one too and nope you don't great voice

1307

01:02:51,860 --> 01:02:50,280

but you you're tiny

1308

01:02:55,100 --> 01:02:51,870

no I'm talking about that barrel chest

1309

01:03:00,800 --> 01:02:55,110

anyway so but it know I'm talking about

1310

01:03:03,950 --> 01:03:00,810

literally the form that's that's chewing

1311

01:03:07,700 --> 01:03:03,960

glass and chilled vodka that's how I got

1312

01:03:09,740 --> 01:03:07,710

it but the it also comes from years and

1313

01:03:12,320 --> 01:03:09,750

years of radio you've been doing this

1314

01:03:14,420 --> 01:03:12,330

for a long time I wanted to ask you

1315

01:03:17,240 --> 01:03:14,430

something I've never asked before going

1316

01:03:19,190 --> 01:03:17,250

back and you look at your years and FM

1317

01:03:20,690 --> 01:03:19,200

radio and doing rock and the things that

1318

01:03:22,880 --> 01:03:20,700

you were doing at a very young age you

1319

01:03:27,290 --> 01:03:22,890

were probably eighteen nineteen even

1320

01:03:32,270 --> 01:03:27,300

younger and and looking at today what is

1321

01:03:37,690 --> 01:03:32,280

more fun the old school rock FM days or

1322

01:03:41,510 --> 01:03:38,810

mmm

1323

01:03:43,400 --> 01:03:41,520

that's a very interesting question you

1324

01:03:51,110 --> 01:03:43,410

know I've got to say I'm gonna cheat and

1325

01:03:54,800 --> 01:03:51,120

say that both are equal in enjoy in an

1326

01:03:58,460 --> 01:03:54,810

accomplishment and in work they both

1327

01:04:01,460 --> 01:03:58,470

take a lot of work in the in the days

1328

01:04:06,680 --> 01:04:01,470

that I did FM radio Jimmy I was young I

1329

01:04:06,950 --> 01:04:06,690

was single and I was really into music

1330

01:04:11,060 --> 01:04:06,960

and

1331

01:04:14,270 --> 01:04:11,070

music do all the work

1332

01:04:16,640 --> 01:04:14,280

okay you played good music everybody

1333

01:04:18,140 --> 01:04:16,650

loved you you played with the requests a

1334

01:04:19,940 --> 01:04:18,150

Stig took the time to call you and you

1335

01:04:22,370 --> 01:04:19,950

played him you talked to him mention to

1336

01:04:26,320 --> 01:04:22,380

them give them stuff free stuff okay you

1337

01:04:29,570 --> 01:04:26,330

know everybody loves you in talk radio

1338

01:04:31,420 --> 01:04:29,580

it's all about a hobby a passion a

1339

01:04:34,460 --> 01:04:31,430

subject that I was very interested in

1340

01:04:39,020 --> 01:04:34,470

since I was about I don't know 20 21

1341

01:04:42,470 --> 01:04:39,030

years old and so there is a very big

1342

01:04:44,890 --> 01:04:42,480

reward in this truther movement that

1343

01:04:48,560 --> 01:04:44,900

I've been blessed to be a part of and

1344

01:04:51,440 --> 01:04:48,570

and for the most part the work is

1345

01:04:53,930 --> 01:04:51,450

tremendous but when you know because

1346

01:04:56,750 --> 01:04:53,940

learning talk radio you have to learn

1347

01:05:00,170 --> 01:04:56,760

how to drive a show with subject matter

1348

01:05:02,480 --> 01:05:00,180

and articulation and intelligence and

1349

01:05:04,250 --> 01:05:02,490

laughter and comedy and you know you

1350

01:05:07,370 --> 01:05:04,260

have to be able to lift people engage

1351

01:05:10,280 --> 01:05:07,380

people entertain people there's a lot to

1352

01:05:13,580 --> 01:05:10,290

it but the challenge is unreal it's

1353

01:05:16,730 --> 01:05:13,590

amazing and the rewards are even more so

1354

01:05:21,020 --> 01:05:16,740

because you know look at that amazing

1355

01:05:24,190 --> 01:05:21,030

thread hashtag f2b is rolling and it is

1356

01:05:26,510 --> 01:05:24,200

full of intelligent grateful people

1357

01:05:28,970 --> 01:05:26,520

active people that are involved in

1358

01:05:32,920 --> 01:05:28,980

what's going on and for us it's just

1359

01:05:36,380 --> 01:05:32,930

amazing to see the work that we do

1360

01:05:39,650 --> 01:05:36,390

appreciated by so many you know very

1361

01:05:42,500 --> 01:05:39,660

smart very astute very intelligent

1362

01:05:45,500 --> 01:05:42,510

people and it you know in that I have to

1363

01:05:47,510 --> 01:05:45,510

say the talk radio has the edge because

1364

01:05:50,180 --> 01:05:47,520

I'm in it in the here and now and I'm

1365

01:05:51,580 --> 01:05:50,190

enjoying it but I guess the point that

1366

01:05:55,010 --> 01:05:51,590

I'm trying to make is I love them both

1367

01:05:56,870 --> 01:05:55,020

equally but because my age and I'm

1368

01:05:59,270 --> 01:05:56,880

married and have kids and grandkids and

1369

01:06:02,500 --> 01:05:59,280

I'm slowed down a lot so you know I

1370

01:06:05,990 --> 01:06:02,510

would not fit in FM radio at all today

1371

01:06:08,180 --> 01:06:06,000

AOR or contemporary none of that I'm

1372

01:06:12,040 --> 01:06:08,190

right where I'm supposed to be and that

1373

01:06:15,890 --> 01:06:12,050

feels great and I guess I would be

1374

01:06:18,410 --> 01:06:15,900

remiss if I didn't say that when again

1375

01:06:20,270 --> 01:06:18,420

and I've said this before and you know

1376

01:06:23,840 --> 01:06:20,280

this to be true Jimmy when you

1377

01:06:26,240 --> 01:06:23,850

do what you love it's not work you know

1378

01:06:27,830 --> 01:06:26,250

you have a job but when you have a

1379

01:06:30,260 --> 01:06:27,840

passion for that job and you're doing

1380

01:06:32,450 --> 01:06:30,270

what you love you're not working

1381

01:06:34,730 --> 01:06:32,460

it's just nothing it's not like work I

1382

01:06:37,520 --> 01:06:34,740

would so I'm very blessed we're very

1383

01:06:42,530 --> 01:06:37,530

lucky we're very lucky we're very

1384

01:06:44,380 --> 01:06:42,540

blessed I say lucky and all luck is is

1385

01:06:47,960 --> 01:06:44,390

just really good preparation for

1386

01:06:52,310 --> 01:06:47,970

opportunity when it knocks and I think

1387

01:06:56,780 --> 01:06:52,320

both of you and I had a certain amount

1388

01:06:59,870 --> 01:06:56,790

in that shot glass of preparation mm-hmm

1389

01:07:02,810 --> 01:06:59,880

that eat that we hold in our hand but

1390

01:07:06,680 --> 01:07:02,820

we're also surrounded by amazing

1391

01:07:08,960 --> 01:07:06,690

powerful people like Rita and Robin and

1392

01:07:12,680 --> 01:07:08,970

all of our colleagues and friends around

1393

01:07:15,920 --> 01:07:12,690

us they are a big part of the success

1394

01:07:19,730 --> 01:07:15,930

any success that we could say we've had

1395

01:07:23,780 --> 01:07:19,740

up until this point I would I would love

1396

01:07:25,520 --> 01:07:23,790

one night if if one of the FM stations

1397

01:07:27,500 --> 01:07:25,530

here in LA would just let me go in and

1398

01:07:31,160 --> 01:07:27,510

sit in for four hours so I could just

1399

01:07:32,870 --> 01:07:31,170

just say you know that was Steely Dan

1400

01:07:37,850 --> 01:07:32,880

and black cow

1401
01:07:41,420 --> 01:07:37,860
coming up Elton John oh man that would

1402
01:07:43,700 --> 01:07:41,430
be the night Santa just one time race

1403
01:07:44,900 --> 01:07:43,710
just say that was black cow by Steely

1404
01:07:47,810 --> 01:07:44,910
Dan give it to me

1405
01:07:49,340 --> 01:07:47,820
that was black cow by Steely Dan coming

1406
01:07:53,030 --> 01:07:49,350
up next you're gonna hear more from

1407
01:08:00,290 --> 01:07:53,040
Metallica ac/dc and Van Halen

1408
01:08:02,000 --> 01:08:00,300
don't go anywhere I would love to be it

1409
01:08:06,950 --> 01:08:02,010
you know just so I could you know just

1410
01:08:08,510 --> 01:08:06,960
get it out of my system and the parallel

1411
01:08:10,640 --> 01:08:08,520
one market would make it you know New

1412
01:08:15,400 --> 01:08:10,650
York Long Island New Jersey and

1413
01:08:20,660 --> 01:08:15,410

Connecticut Power Station 95.5 public

1414

01:08:23,210 --> 01:08:20,670

blj New York one of those markets would

1415

01:08:27,079 --> 01:08:23,220

be amazing just for one one show yeah

1416

01:08:29,599 --> 01:08:27,089

years ago I was with Rob Halford

1417

01:08:31,400 --> 01:08:29,609

and I've got it on tape here somewhere

1418

01:08:33,589 --> 01:08:31,410

I've got a cassette of it but we went

1419

01:08:39,319 --> 01:08:33,599

over to a Klos on a Sunday night

1420

01:08:41,959 --> 01:08:39,329

and went in forget the DJ anyway so we

1421

01:08:43,789 --> 01:08:41,969

go in to do this interview and and spin

1422

01:08:45,410 --> 01:08:43,799

records for like three hours like we

1423

01:08:48,950 --> 01:08:45,420

were gonna do you know a whole segment

1424

01:08:50,599 --> 01:08:48,960

and and I'm sitting in there and it was

1425

01:08:54,050 --> 01:08:50,609

fun it was you know you know doing this

1426

01:08:57,140 --> 01:08:54,060

interview but I just couldn't couldn't

1427

01:08:59,809 --> 01:08:57,150

stop listening and watching the DJ do

1428

01:09:03,349 --> 01:08:59,819

his thing and and coming in off of the

1429

01:09:05,689 --> 01:09:03,359

breaks and I just thought man I I so

1430

01:09:08,329 --> 01:09:05,699

want to do that I I so want to be this

1431

01:09:11,269 --> 01:09:08,339

guy and he was having so much fun and

1432

01:09:13,280 --> 01:09:11,279

and then there was one thing that he did

1433

01:09:15,829 --> 01:09:13,290

that kind of freaked me out it kind of

1434

01:09:17,930 --> 01:09:15,839

took the wind out of my sails so he goes

1435

01:09:21,339 --> 01:09:17,940

and he's got a he's got literally a

1436

01:09:24,740 --> 01:09:21,349

stack of like eight CDs in his hand and

1437

01:09:27,109 --> 01:09:24,750

his head were all of these CD players

1438

01:09:28,819 --> 01:09:27,119

and he's popping him in right and he's

1439

01:09:32,030 --> 01:09:28,829

you know and he pops in all these CDs

1440

01:09:34,249 --> 01:09:32,040

and in and we'll be right back

1441

01:09:36,950 --> 01:09:34,259

and and booming he goes okay man we got

1442

01:09:39,950 --> 01:09:36,960

40 minutes I was like what cameras

1443

01:09:43,129 --> 01:09:39,960

running out automation so we went out

1444

01:09:45,109 --> 01:09:43,139

back and we're change smoking cigarettes

1445

01:09:48,589 --> 01:09:45,119

right into the back of Klos down there

1446

01:09:51,019 --> 01:09:48,599

in Culver City for 40 minutes and then

1447

01:09:53,599 --> 01:09:51,029

when then we went back in but I thought

1448

01:09:56,419 --> 01:09:53,609

that's I wanted to drop needles on the

1449

01:09:57,589 --> 01:09:56,429

record you know and it it took the wind

1450

01:09:59,689 --> 01:09:57,599

out of my cells there's so much

1451

01:10:03,470 --> 01:09:59,699

automation that goes on these days oh

1452

01:10:06,470 --> 01:10:03,480

yeah it's over yeah and the FM radio the

1453

01:10:08,870 --> 01:10:06,480

way it was when I started in 84 you know

1454

01:10:12,169 --> 01:10:08,880

we were actually just converting from

1455

01:10:13,700 --> 01:10:12,179

reel-to-reel to Cart back then and you

1456

01:10:15,740 --> 01:10:13,710

know most of the music was played on

1457

01:10:18,169 --> 01:10:15,750

karke what people would know to be like

1458

01:10:20,569 --> 01:10:18,179

an 8-track right they were literally

1459

01:10:22,250 --> 01:10:20,579

carts of different links you know that

1460

01:10:25,879 --> 01:10:22,260

played music played commercials it was

1461

01:10:29,629 --> 01:10:25,889

all cart by the time I left the station

1462

01:10:32,990 --> 01:10:29,639

I started at in 1990 everything had gone

1463

01:10:36,169 --> 01:10:33,000

to CD and and that's when we were really

1464

01:10:38,780 --> 01:10:36,179

rolling but you had us you had a DJ in

1465

01:10:41,060 --> 01:10:38,790

the studio at all times day and night

1466

01:10:42,859 --> 01:10:41,070

right there was DJ on every shift to

1467

01:10:45,260 --> 01:10:42,869

answer those phones communicate with

1468

01:10:46,740 --> 01:10:45,270

listeners answer information questions

1469

01:10:49,170 --> 01:10:46,750

about information going on with

1470

01:10:52,860 --> 01:10:49,180

station or whatever and you had somebody

1471

01:10:55,170 --> 01:10:52,870

there now you will hear shows that are

1472

01:10:58,950 --> 01:10:55,180

literally recorded at the crack of dawn

1473

01:11:00,990 --> 01:10:58,960

in the morning by a DJ probably in his

1474

01:11:04,110 --> 01:11:01,000

home in a spare bedroom or in his office

1475

01:11:06,300 --> 01:11:04,120

or studio and he'll literally quote

1476

01:11:08,130 --> 01:11:06,310

record a voice Turing and send it to the

1477

01:11:10,560 --> 01:11:08,140

station and an engineer will take that

1478

01:11:13,320 --> 01:11:10,570

string chop it up and put it where it

1479

01:11:16,440 --> 01:11:13,330

goes throughout the day for that shift

1480

01:11:18,570 --> 01:11:16,450

there's not even a DJ there in a lot of

1481

01:11:23,550 --> 01:11:18,580

stations these days yeah automated

1482

01:11:25,770 --> 01:11:23,560

automated voice tracking for most of the

1483

01:11:27,360 --> 01:11:25,780

country now you know it'll be some guy

1484

01:11:31,860 --> 01:11:27,370

like you're saying up in Santa Clarita

1485

01:11:34,830 --> 01:11:31,870

and his voice is you know on three four

1486

01:11:36,930 --> 01:11:34,840

hundred stations at the same time and he

1487

01:11:38,790 --> 01:11:36,940

the those people in that city don't know

1488

01:11:41,760 --> 01:11:38,800

the difference they think he is in

1489

01:11:43,710 --> 01:11:41,770

Cleveland but it's not right I've got a

1490

01:11:46,830 --> 01:11:43,720

friend right here in Arkansas and he

1491

01:11:49,200 --> 01:11:46,840

does shows in Steamboat Springs and in

1492

01:11:52,380 --> 01:11:49,210

all over the countries on you know shows

1493

01:11:56,490 --> 01:11:52,390

every day now speaking of The Fader

1494

01:11:58,800 --> 01:11:56,500

knots cat just tweeted out okay

1495

01:12:03,540 --> 01:11:58,810

billionaires who invest money in UFOs

1496

01:12:06,450 --> 01:12:03,550

ahem y'all got sidetracked well you know

1497

01:12:07,920 --> 01:12:06,460

going back for me and Jimmy like that it

1498

01:12:09,870 --> 01:12:07,930

can happen and you know the tweet

1499

01:12:12,060 --> 01:12:09,880

MySpace boy talking about having a man

1500

01:12:14,700 --> 01:12:12,070

crush on me Oh

1501

01:12:17,370 --> 01:12:14,710

spaceboy got that out I missed it oh

1502

01:12:19,650 --> 01:12:17,380

yeah it was early during there right

1503

01:12:21,120 --> 01:12:19,660

before the break II he said something

1504

01:12:24,000 --> 01:12:21,130

about having a man crush on me

1505

01:12:25,770 --> 01:12:24,010

listen you guys are amazing and God gave

1506

01:12:28,530 --> 01:12:25,780

me this voice and I'm blessed to be able

1507

01:12:30,420 --> 01:12:28,540

to to work with it and and to talk to

1508

01:12:33,750 --> 01:12:30,430

all you amazing people it that just

1509

01:12:36,660 --> 01:12:33,760

warms my heart but ya cat to thank you

1510

01:12:38,310 --> 01:12:36,670

for the reminder and to move on to

1511

01:12:42,750 --> 01:12:38,320

billionaires with money to invest in

1512

01:12:45,150 --> 01:12:42,760

ufology a lot of people know of Robert

1513

01:12:46,590 --> 01:12:45,160

Bigelow and I'm sure a lot of you folks

1514

01:12:49,440 --> 01:12:46,600

when you heard me before the break knew

1515

01:12:51,300 --> 01:12:49,450

that's where I was going because I don't

1516

01:12:54,840 --> 01:12:51,310

know of any other billionaires who have

1517

01:12:59,060 --> 01:12:54,850

invested money into ufology like he has

1518

01:13:03,410 --> 01:12:59,070

and a lot of that now we bill wasn't his

1519

01:13:06,919 --> 01:13:03,420

money right but one of the things that I

1520

01:13:11,660 --> 01:13:06,929

gleaned from this breaking news this

1521

01:13:16,339 --> 01:13:11,670

past week was the timeline in two parts

1522

01:13:20,560 --> 01:13:16,349

it one I started investigating actively

1523

01:13:23,870 --> 01:13:20,570

with the mutual UFO network in 2007 and

1524

01:13:27,620 --> 01:13:23,880

and I subsequently joined them and when

1525

01:13:30,140 --> 01:13:27,630

I did was exactly the time that bass

1526

01:13:34,520 --> 01:13:30,150

aerospace was getting involved with

1527

01:13:39,020 --> 01:13:34,530

MUFON in 2008 which was referenced in

1528

01:13:40,939 --> 01:13:39,030

the New York Times article as 2007 for

1529

01:13:44,479 --> 01:13:40,949

this Pentagon program to have started

1530

01:13:46,839 --> 01:13:44,489

right right in the timeline everything

1531

01:13:50,060 --> 01:13:46,849

really matched up because we know that

1532

01:13:52,850 --> 01:13:50,070

Senator Reid and Robert Bigelow are very

1533

01:13:54,439 --> 01:13:52,860

good very tight friends Senator Reid has

1534

01:13:56,780 --> 01:13:54,449

gone on the record saying that Robert

1535

01:13:59,419 --> 01:13:56,790

Bigelow actually prompted him to make

1536

01:14:02,839 --> 01:13:59,429

this move to seek funding for this UFO

1537

01:14:07,310 --> 01:14:02,849

project within the government and and

1538

01:14:10,600 --> 01:14:07,320

Robert Bigelow approached MUFON with a

1539

01:14:15,919 --> 01:14:10,610

contract to invest into the nonprofit

1540

01:14:17,540 --> 01:14:15,929

and and and 2008 you know they were

1541

01:14:21,379 --> 01:14:17,550

often rolling

1542

01:14:24,770 --> 01:14:21,389

MUFON created the star team they staffed

1543

01:14:28,729 --> 01:14:24,780

it the the star team manager was very

1544

01:14:30,620 --> 01:14:28,739

well-paid they had they had dispatchers

1545

01:14:32,720 --> 01:14:30,630

add a dispatcher in the night dispatcher

1546

01:14:37,069 --> 01:14:32,730

that monitored the CMS the case

1547

01:14:40,490 --> 01:14:37,079

management system 24/7 and they were

1548

01:14:42,649 --> 01:14:40,500

paid positions and of course that you

1549

01:14:44,419 --> 01:14:42,659

know a lot of people know a lot of

1550

01:14:48,260 --> 01:14:44,429

people don't know that within mufon's

1551

01:14:51,589 --> 01:14:48,270

contract with Robert Bigelow

1552

01:14:55,490 --> 01:14:51,599

you know they had so much money that

1553

01:14:57,439 --> 01:14:55,500

they were paying MUFON monthly and and

1554

01:15:00,890 --> 01:14:57,449

it was in the fine print of the contract

1555

01:15:03,770 --> 01:15:00,900

with MUFON I'm driven to understand that

1556

01:15:05,419 --> 01:15:03,780

there and I saw this contract a copy of

1557

01:15:09,229 --> 01:15:05,429

it came through a confidential source

1558

01:15:09,770 --> 01:15:09,239

many years ago and you know in that fine

1559

01:15:11,500 --> 01:15:09,780

print

1560

01:15:13,660 --> 01:15:11,510

MUFON was not a

1561

01:15:15,459 --> 01:15:13,670

how to suck back any of this money that

1562

01:15:18,370 --> 01:15:15,469

came in every month they were supposed

1563

01:15:20,560 --> 01:15:18,380

to be spending this money and literally

1564

01:15:22,930 --> 01:15:20,570

they had a star team manager that was

1565

01:15:24,939 --> 01:15:22,940

making more money than you know a

1566

01:15:27,939 --> 01:15:24,949

licensed pharmacist would make every

1567

01:15:29,859 --> 01:15:27,949

month right you know they were paying

1568

01:15:33,250 --> 01:15:29,869

people X orbited money they were

1569

01:15:36,430 --> 01:15:33,260

investing in video and film for TV and

1570

01:15:39,250 --> 01:15:36,440

you know on the UFOs over Earth series

1571

01:15:41,740 --> 01:15:39,260

and they were flying around and filming

1572

01:15:43,990 --> 01:15:41,750

and investigating and you know paying

1573

01:15:46,890 --> 01:15:44,000

for investigations and deployments and

1574

01:15:50,229 --> 01:15:46,900

and but they just couldn't spend it all

1575

01:15:53,439 --> 01:15:50,239

so you know what they didn't spend went

1576

01:15:56,799 --> 01:15:53,449

into the bank when I thought they should

1577

01:15:58,299 --> 01:15:56,809

be while they had the time I really

1578

01:16:01,990 --> 01:15:58,309

thought that they should be buying the

1579

01:16:05,200 --> 01:16:02,000

equipment and the technology for all of

1580

01:16:07,000 --> 01:16:05,210

the state levels that that they needed

1581

01:16:09,850 --> 01:16:07,010

to be able to properly investigate UFOs

1582

01:16:12,339 --> 01:16:09,860

because all of the states all of them

1583

01:16:14,620 --> 01:16:12,349

are terribly and you know underfunded

1584

01:16:17,020 --> 01:16:14,630

and even the most successful ones that

1585

01:16:20,080 --> 01:16:17,030

we know of like you know Arizona and

1586

01:16:23,109 --> 01:16:20,090

Phoenix MUFON one of the best ran MUFON

1587

01:16:24,759 --> 01:16:23,119

divisions you know could always use more

1588

01:16:27,790 --> 01:16:24,769

money but they have some of the best

1589

01:16:29,620 --> 01:16:27,800

investigators we have you know out here

1590

01:16:32,620 --> 01:16:29,630

doing the boots on the ground work and

1591

01:16:36,580 --> 01:16:32,630

yet a lot of this money never made it

1592

01:16:39,069 --> 01:16:36,590

however when the time came I think that

1593

01:16:42,189 --> 01:16:39,079

Diggle Oh got involved you know he

1594

01:16:44,859 --> 01:16:42,199

needed to get information and he needed

1595

01:16:48,370 --> 01:16:44,869

to know what everybody knew that had

1596

01:16:50,500 --> 01:16:48,380

been doing this for so long and that was

1597

01:16:53,970 --> 01:16:50,510

his way of taking some of this funding

1598

01:16:56,229 --> 01:16:53,980

going into cahoots with MUFON and

1599

01:16:59,560 --> 01:16:56,239

essentially gaining access to all of

1600

01:17:02,770 --> 01:16:59,570

MUFON files and archives and actually

1601
01:17:04,569 --> 01:17:02,780
actively investigating Bigelow had his

1602
01:17:07,290 --> 01:17:04,579
own team and his own scientists

1603
01:17:11,680 --> 01:17:07,300
investigators deploying and

1604
01:17:16,270 --> 01:17:11,690
investigating cases in a real-time basis

1605
01:17:18,160 --> 01:17:16,280
a lot of times the MUFON investigators

1606
01:17:20,729 --> 01:17:18,170
at the state level would respond to a

1607
01:17:22,600 --> 01:17:20,739
report that came in only to learn that

1608
01:17:23,439 --> 01:17:22,610
investigators had already been there

1609
01:17:28,100 --> 01:17:23,449
coming

1610
01:17:30,580 --> 01:17:28,110
so what this told me was was this was a

1611
01:17:33,770 --> 01:17:30,590
Bigelow Aerospace involved this was

1612
01:17:37,490 --> 01:17:33,780
government infiltration by proxy into

1613
01:17:39,620 --> 01:17:37,500

the mutual UFO network and I've had

1614

01:17:42,250 --> 01:17:39,630

talked to many high ups and MUFON over

1615

01:17:45,439 --> 01:17:42,260

the years and I even had one

1616

01:17:47,570 --> 01:17:45,449

international director at the time he

1617

01:17:49,400 --> 01:17:47,580

was in a National Director he was a

1618

01:17:52,100 --> 01:17:49,410

sitting international director tell me

1619

01:17:54,410 --> 01:17:52,110

that he wouldn't be surprised if the

1620

01:17:58,490 --> 01:17:54,420

government had an infiltrated MUFON and

1621

01:18:01,550 --> 01:17:58,500

I almost fell out of my chair now I'm

1622

01:18:03,590 --> 01:18:01,560

gonna say this on your Airways Jimmy and

1623

01:18:07,160 --> 01:18:03,600

I've never said this on the air ever

1624

01:18:09,830 --> 01:18:07,170

before but you know when we interview

1625

01:18:12,350 --> 01:18:09,840

people on the radio and we record these

1626

01:18:14,840 --> 01:18:12,360

shows everything gets recorded off the

1627

01:18:17,030 --> 01:18:14,850

air and on the air and this was recorded

1628

01:18:19,880 --> 01:18:17,040

but I've kept this locked away and I

1629

01:18:21,830 --> 01:18:19,890

will keep it locked away and until he

1630

01:18:25,220 --> 01:18:21,840

says yeah you can you can release this

1631

01:18:26,689 --> 01:18:25,230

or he passes away and then in and he

1632

01:18:29,479 --> 01:18:26,699

says I you know he gives me a permission

1633

01:18:31,130 --> 01:18:29,489

to do it but literally a sitting

1634

01:18:33,860 --> 01:18:31,140

international director told me this and

1635

01:18:36,950 --> 01:18:33,870

this is gonna cause you know probably

1636

01:18:39,110 --> 01:18:36,960

somewhat of a stir it may not at all it

1637

01:18:41,180 --> 01:18:39,120

may go viral tomorrow who knows when

1638

01:18:43,670 --> 01:18:41,190

with all of this kind of stuff but I'm

1639

01:18:46,640 --> 01:18:43,680

just here to tell you I knew back then

1640

01:18:48,410 --> 01:18:46,650

that see this is what I was talking

1641

01:18:50,570 --> 01:18:48,420

about earlier in the show a lot of us in

1642

01:18:51,830 --> 01:18:50,580

these inner circles we get these we

1643

01:18:53,180 --> 01:18:51,840

gleam these things and we get this

1644

01:18:55,729 --> 01:18:53,190

information on these nuggets and these

1645

01:18:57,560 --> 01:18:55,739

crumbs that we follow these are things

1646

01:19:00,170 --> 01:18:57,570

that tell you the government has always

1647

01:19:03,110 --> 01:19:00,180

been doing this so when this stuff

1648

01:19:06,860 --> 01:19:03,120

happens for us it's not that big of a

1649

01:19:09,709 --> 01:19:06,870

surprise but it is in the respect that

1650

01:19:13,310 --> 01:19:09,719

it generates the activity and the

1651

01:19:15,800 --> 01:19:13,320

conversation so also within what

1652

01:19:17,660 --> 01:19:15,810

happened last week you know I came to

1653

01:19:19,340 --> 01:19:17,670

the realization that you know here's the

1654

01:19:21,770 --> 01:19:19,350

confirmation that I needed you know

1655

01:19:23,420 --> 01:19:21,780

knowing that read and Bigelow were in

1656

01:19:26,570 --> 01:19:23,430

together there's 22 million dollars

1657

01:19:28,550 --> 01:19:26,580

involved read disseminated this money to

1658

01:19:30,380 --> 01:19:28,560

Robert some of this money to Robert

1659

01:19:34,250 --> 01:19:30,390

Bigelow and Robert Bigelow did the same

1660

01:19:36,080 --> 01:19:34,260

to MUFON and so you know it's not

1661

01:19:38,540 --> 01:19:36,090

essentially a billionaire

1662

01:19:41,030 --> 01:19:38,550

a self-made billionaire donating his own

1663

01:19:44,390 --> 01:19:41,040

money now I mean this guy basically

1664

01:19:47,090 --> 01:19:44,400

locked up the UFO subject he went out to

1665

01:19:49,700 --> 01:19:47,100

foreign governments he went all over the

1666

01:19:51,770 --> 01:19:49,710

world and utilized this money to get as

1667

01:19:55,220 --> 01:19:51,780

much information of the civilian core as

1668

01:19:59,390 --> 01:19:55,230

he could which he probably has you know

1669

01:20:01,280 --> 01:19:59,400

debris and and samples and documents and

1670

01:20:04,010 --> 01:20:01,290

reports and all of the stuff locked up

1671

01:20:06,410 --> 01:20:04,020

and one of his you know storage bunkers

1672

01:20:08,780 --> 01:20:06,420

somewhere probably but he owns it it's

1673

01:20:13,490 --> 01:20:08,790

his and we'll never and will never know

1674

01:20:16,700 --> 01:20:13,500

hey race race race I gotta bring in our

1675

01:20:22,490 --> 01:20:16,710

good friend Linda Moulton Howe Linda

1676
01:20:23,600 --> 01:20:22,500
goody hey congrats on four seasons of

1677
01:20:26,690 --> 01:20:23,610
fade to black

1678
01:20:29,840 --> 01:20:26,700
way to go it's all because of you Linda

1679
01:20:31,580 --> 01:20:29,850
let's not let's not III I'll admit it

1680
01:20:34,400 --> 01:20:31,590
I'll admit it it's all because of you

1681
01:20:37,750 --> 01:20:34,410
Linda welcome well welcome this is a

1682
01:20:41,300 --> 01:20:37,760
very special night but listen I want to

1683
01:20:45,320 --> 01:20:41,310
first congratulate you and and your

1684
01:20:47,270 --> 01:20:45,330
radio program with race but I want to

1685
01:20:48,770 --> 01:20:47,280
I'm gonna throw Linda under the bus in

1686
01:20:53,020 --> 01:20:48,780
front of the audience I want to hear her

1687
01:20:55,400 --> 01:20:53,030
laugh she laughed so well years ago when

1688
01:20:57,740 --> 01:20:55,410

her and I were talking and she goes you

1689

01:20:59,480 --> 01:20:57,750

know Jimmy um tell me about this radio

1690

01:21:01,910 --> 01:20:59,490

thing you know I'm interested I'm

1691

01:21:05,030 --> 01:21:01,920

thinking about you know I don't know I

1692

01:21:06,050 --> 01:21:05,040

got a lot to say I said Linda you're

1693

01:21:10,130 --> 01:21:06,060

gonna be great

1694

01:21:12,410 --> 01:21:10,140

but it's a lot of work I know I know

1695

01:21:16,550 --> 01:21:12,420

Linda you don't have any idea well I

1696

01:21:19,280 --> 01:21:16,560

think I know but here you are Linda much

1697

01:21:21,950 --> 01:21:19,290

success the program is absolutely

1698

01:21:24,440 --> 01:21:21,960

amazing but I wasn't messing around was

1699

01:21:26,630 --> 01:21:24,450

I it's a lot of work isn't it well

1700

01:21:29,990 --> 01:21:26,640

you're talking about phenomenon radio

1701

01:21:32,950 --> 01:21:30,000

which we're going in to finish our third

1702

01:21:36,230 --> 01:21:32,960

year I think right but I had been doing

1703

01:21:39,500 --> 01:21:36,240

coast to coast with art bell five hours

1704

01:21:42,140 --> 01:21:39,510

that's when Coast was five hours and he

1705

01:21:44,960 --> 01:21:42,150

would call me up and say hey can you do

1706

01:21:48,560 --> 01:21:44,970

five hours on global warming or

1707

01:21:50,459 --> 01:21:48,570

mutilations or crop circles so I sort of

1708

01:21:55,020 --> 01:21:50,469

had my teeth

1709

01:21:58,770 --> 01:21:55,030

on the long form coast-to-coast am from

1710

01:22:01,620 --> 01:21:58,780

around 95 was coast and before that we

1711

01:22:05,850 --> 01:22:01,630

were doing dreamland and before that we

1712

01:22:08,669 --> 01:22:05,860

were doing area 2000 Robert Bigelow

1713

01:22:12,930 --> 01:22:08,679

started that program and asked George

1714

01:22:15,530 --> 01:22:12,940

Knapp and me with our Bell to do stories

1715

01:22:19,790 --> 01:22:15,540

about UFOs and that was back in about

1716

01:22:24,540 --> 01:22:19,800

1990 91 and it's so interesting to me

1717

01:22:29,820 --> 01:22:24,550

the circle that has come around to the

1718

01:22:32,580 --> 01:22:29,830

Saturday December 16th 2017 announcement

1719

01:22:36,180 --> 01:22:32,590

in the New York Times coming for the

1720

01:22:39,140 --> 01:22:36,190

first time in 70 years since World War

1721

01:22:43,040 --> 01:22:39,150

two ended that the Department of Defense

1722

01:22:46,200 --> 01:22:43,050

now the War Department then has

1723

01:22:51,470 --> 01:22:46,210

officially put its name behind the

1724

01:22:54,149 --> 01:22:51,480

release of infrared video of really

1725

01:22:57,419 --> 01:22:54,159

unidentified aerial phenomena or flying

1726

01:23:00,030 --> 01:22:57,429

objects doing extraordinary performances

1727

01:23:02,729 --> 01:23:00,040

in front of those gun cameras of those

1728

01:23:05,700 --> 01:23:02,739

jets and that there's something about

1729

01:23:08,939 --> 01:23:05,710

this that seems like a bookend we

1730

01:23:12,780 --> 01:23:08,949

started I did in radio a long time ago

1731

01:23:17,610 --> 01:23:12,790

with people that today are a part of I

1732

01:23:20,340 --> 01:23:17,620

hope the cracking open of the cement of

1733

01:23:24,169 --> 01:23:20,350

the last 70 years of policies of denial

1734

01:23:27,630 --> 01:23:24,179

and policies essentially of lying

1735

01:23:31,040 --> 01:23:27,640

allegedly to protect the national

1736

01:23:34,830 --> 01:23:31,050

interests of this country but I want to

1737

01:23:37,590 --> 01:23:34,840

share with you and race and everybody

1738

01:23:39,840 --> 01:23:37,600

who is listening what I think is one of

1739

01:23:42,180 --> 01:23:39,850

the truer statements that appeared in

1740

01:23:46,439 --> 01:23:42,190

The New York Times today on December

1741

01:23:49,530 --> 01:23:46,449

19th and it was a recap robert bigelow

1742

01:23:53,880 --> 01:23:49,540

owner of Bigelow Aerospace in Las Vegas

1743

01:23:56,520 --> 01:23:53,890

Nevada confirms his participation to

1744

01:24:00,060 --> 01:23:56,530

investigate UFOs in the new organization

1745

01:24:02,580 --> 01:24:00,070

to the Stars Academy with retired

1746

01:24:03,770 --> 01:24:02,590

military intelligence and scientists

1747

01:24:05,810 --> 01:24:03,780

participants

1748

01:24:08,780 --> 01:24:05,820

and is quoted in the New York Times

1749

01:24:13,070 --> 01:24:08,790

today as saying Americans are being held

1750

01:24:15,140 --> 01:24:13,080

back from serious research into UFOs by

1751

01:24:19,880 --> 01:24:15,150

this is the direct quote from Robert

1752

01:24:23,210 --> 01:24:19,890

Bigelow a juvenile taboo I could not

1753

01:24:25,400 --> 01:24:23,220

agree more I did in earthfiles report at

1754

01:24:28,640 --> 01:24:25,410

my earthfiles dot-com website this

1755

01:24:29,630 --> 01:24:28,650

afternoon it's up there now a juvenile

1756

01:24:32,780 --> 01:24:29,640

taboo

1757

01:24:36,020 --> 01:24:32,790

we have grown past that and the very

1758

01:24:38,900 --> 01:24:36,030

fact that so much of the media is having

1759

01:24:41,960 --> 01:24:38,910

such a difficult time doing interviews

1760

01:24:45,260 --> 01:24:41,970

with whether it is some of the military

1761

01:24:47,990 --> 01:24:45,270

people or some of the journalists

1762

01:24:51,380 --> 01:24:48,000

they're having a hard time because 70

1763

01:24:55,010 --> 01:24:51,390

years of calculated keeping the public

1764

01:24:58,610 --> 01:24:55,020

in the media in the dark and dumb and so

1765

01:25:01,760 --> 01:24:58,620

now we have this Gulf that even the

1766

01:25:04,730 --> 01:25:01,770

smartest reporters do not know how to

1767

01:25:06,920 --> 01:25:04,740

ask questions about the subject that has

1768

01:25:11,630 --> 01:25:06,930

been laid out in something as

1769

01:25:14,360 --> 01:25:11,640

significant as infrared video of the one

1770

01:25:19,310 --> 01:25:14,370

that I especially am interested in is

1771

01:25:22,940 --> 01:25:19,320

the gun camera of the two US Navy fa-18

1772

01:25:26,060 --> 01:25:22,950

f fighter jets and as you watch and you

1773

01:25:28,670 --> 01:25:26,070

know that the big odd long white object

1774

01:25:32,420 --> 01:25:28,680

that is in the parallel lines of the gun

1775

01:25:36,770 --> 01:25:32,430

sight this is the unidentified and when

1776

01:25:39,890 --> 01:25:36,780

it begins to rotate and you hear these

1777

01:25:42,380 --> 01:25:39,900

very skilled professional pilots are

1778

01:25:45,350 --> 01:25:42,390

they sound astounded and they're saying

1779

01:25:48,830 --> 01:25:45,360

it's rotating and one of the sentences

1780

01:25:51,080 --> 01:25:48,840

in that is not on the videotape but that

1781

01:25:55,130 --> 01:25:51,090

is in the explanatory material that you

1782

01:25:57,200 --> 01:25:55,140

have to read it says this and this is

1783

01:25:59,930 --> 01:25:57,210

officially from the Department of

1784

01:26:04,760 --> 01:25:59,940

Defense people who have released it that

1785

01:26:09,440 --> 01:26:04,770

when this UFO in the gun sites begins to

1786

01:26:14,570 --> 01:26:09,450

rotate a hundred degrees it does not

1787

01:26:17,510 --> 01:26:14,580

change one whit its altitude in the sky

1788

01:26:19,760 --> 01:26:17,520

in front of the Jets completely stable

1789

01:26:23,330 --> 01:26:19,770

completely stable well it would be like

1790

01:26:27,370 --> 01:26:23,340

we sent up an airplane and said now

1791

01:26:29,840 --> 01:26:27,380

pivot on your right wing without ever

1792

01:26:36,140 --> 01:26:29,850

arising lowering or changing your

1793

01:26:39,590 --> 01:26:36,150

position right impossible so this is

1794

01:26:41,840 --> 01:26:39,600

really significant and now I guess you

1795

01:26:43,730 --> 01:26:41,850

guys have been talking about but the

1796

01:26:46,100 --> 01:26:43,740

landscape that I'm really interested in

1797

01:26:49,670 --> 01:26:46,110

and hopefully we'll be exploring this

1798

01:26:52,850 --> 01:26:49,680

Thursday on phenomena radio john

1799

01:26:57,910 --> 01:26:52,860

burroughs me and some guests is this

1800

01:27:02,210 --> 01:26:57,920

landscape are we truly on the opening of

1801
01:27:06,710 --> 01:27:02,220
truth and facts and that in those truth

1802
01:27:10,370 --> 01:27:06,720
and facts is this I guess I'm going to

1803
01:27:13,870 --> 01:27:10,380
say I think it is a hard and fast rule

1804
01:27:16,240 --> 01:27:13,880
when it comes to this phenomena that

1805
01:27:18,830 --> 01:27:16,250
there can be things that are negative

1806
01:27:22,940 --> 01:27:18,840
there can be things that are positive

1807
01:27:25,880 --> 01:27:22,950
and that the bottom line is both are in

1808
01:27:28,430 --> 01:27:25,890
existence and that the confusion to

1809
01:27:32,930 --> 01:27:28,440
people in the military in the government

1810
01:27:37,250 --> 01:27:32,940
human abductees and on and on is are we

1811
01:27:40,880 --> 01:27:37,260
dealing with an ally that will always be

1812
01:27:44,540 --> 01:27:40,890
our ally or is this such a mixed bag is

1813
01:27:47,840 --> 01:27:44,550

this like a chess game of many layers in

1814

01:27:51,740 --> 01:27:47,850

which we are just beginning to tread out

1815

01:27:56,510 --> 01:27:51,750

onto one layer and that it will be if it

1816

01:27:59,840 --> 01:27:56,520

took 70 years of policies of denial to

1817

01:28:02,690 --> 01:27:59,850

get finally to this point in the 21st

1818

01:28:05,000 --> 01:28:02,700

century how much longer will it be

1819

01:28:07,060 --> 01:28:05,010

before they're really talking to us

1820

01:28:13,430 --> 01:28:07,070

straight about what they know they

1821

01:28:16,010 --> 01:28:13,440

already have lots of information exactly

1822

01:28:18,320 --> 01:28:16,020

let me jump in and I do have to take a

1823

01:28:20,570 --> 01:28:18,330

break so if I we run out of time Linda

1824

01:28:23,720 --> 01:28:20,580

thank you so much and your friendship

1825

01:28:26,060 --> 01:28:23,730

and your friendship is so special in Kay

1826
01:28:29,870 --> 01:28:26,070
GRE and everything else but I spoke to

1827
01:28:32,270 --> 01:28:29,880
Tom DeLonge yesterday at length and

1828
01:28:35,960 --> 01:28:32,280
I'm gonna share one of the things that

1829
01:28:37,700 --> 01:28:35,970
he said to me and he said this I said

1830
01:28:40,850 --> 01:28:37,710
well how you feelin he goes man it's

1831
01:28:43,220 --> 01:28:40,860
been nuts I haven't slept I'm so excited

1832
01:28:46,310 --> 01:28:43,230
but I'm happy to finally get this first

1833
01:28:48,980 --> 01:28:46,320
part off my chest and get this out there

1834
01:28:51,380 --> 01:28:48,990
for everybody he said but Jimmy wait

1835
01:28:52,340 --> 01:28:51,390
till you see the next round that is

1836
01:28:55,160 --> 01:28:52,350
about to happen

1837
01:28:59,090 --> 01:28:55,170
now judging on what happened this

1838
01:29:02,870 --> 01:28:59,100

weekend that statement scared the crap

1839

01:29:05,000 --> 01:29:02,880

out of me now so everybody just just be

1840

01:29:06,980 --> 01:29:05,010

patient there's some things that are

1841

01:29:08,390 --> 01:29:06,990

about to happen Linda that hopefully

1842

01:29:11,000 --> 01:29:08,400

it'll start to answer the question that

1843

01:29:14,000 --> 01:29:11,010

you just said you know what is next

1844

01:29:16,490 --> 01:29:14,010

I can I can assure you that it's going

1845

01:29:19,010 --> 01:29:16,500

to be bigger better faster and meaner

1846

01:29:20,570 --> 01:29:19,020

than this last round this weekend I got

1847

01:29:23,360 --> 01:29:20,580

ahead to a commercial break everybody

1848

01:29:26,270 --> 01:29:23,370

Linda thank you so much John burrows is

1849

01:29:28,130 --> 01:29:26,280

up next your partner and we'll see

1850

01:29:30,020 --> 01:29:28,140

everybody on Thursday I'm phenomenon

1851
01:29:36,950 --> 01:29:30,030
thank you so much yeah Merry Christmas

1852
01:29:40,010 --> 01:29:36,960
and Happy New Year Linda Moulton Howe

1853
01:29:41,690 --> 01:29:40,020
okay coming up next man is so cool to

1854
01:29:43,970 --> 01:29:41,700
have her stop by just like that thank

1855
01:29:46,850 --> 01:29:43,980
you so much Linda coming up next John

1856
01:29:48,830 --> 01:29:46,860
Burroughs co-hosting with me tonight the

1857
01:29:54,490 --> 01:29:48,840
one and only race Hobbs this is fade to

1858
01:29:54,500 --> 01:30:04,709
[Music]

1859
01:30:10,550 --> 01:30:07,520
way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1860
01:30:13,050 --> 01:30:10,560
you're listening to faint and black

1861
01:30:15,900 --> 01:30:13,060
always on the edge of the hottest

1862
01:30:16,380 --> 01:30:15,910
alternative talk chilly church with fade

1863
01:30:36,300 --> 01:30:16,390

to black

1864

01:30:39,660 --> 01:30:36,310

stay GRA radio.com Akane's

1865

01:30:41,400 --> 01:30:39,670

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1866

01:30:43,800 --> 01:30:41,410

experienced more than our fair share

1867

01:30:46,680 --> 01:30:43,810

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1868

01:30:48,870 --> 01:30:46,690

and last month I decided to make sure my

1869

01:30:50,729 --> 01:30:48,880

family does not have to worry about food

1870

01:30:54,240 --> 01:30:50,739

that should we get caught in a real

1871

01:30:56,250 --> 01:30:54,250

emergency situation introducing Humana a

1872

01:30:58,260 --> 01:30:56,260

healthy storable product that tastes so

1873

01:31:00,060 --> 01:30:58,270

good that you'll want to eat it every

1874

01:31:03,030 --> 01:31:00,070

day instead of just during those times

1875

01:31:06,450 --> 01:31:03,040

of duress on Lumina products have a 25

1876

01:31:08,570 --> 01:31:06,460

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1877

01:31:11,010 --> 01:31:08,580

preservatives and are made in America

1878

01:31:12,780 --> 01:31:11,020

with the new manna pack in your home

1879

01:31:15,600 --> 01:31:12,790

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1880

01:31:18,750 --> 01:31:15,610

that you protected your family not only

1881

01:31:21,120 --> 01:31:18,760

have I tasted and tested I own it now

1882

01:31:23,459 --> 01:31:21,130

you can too just click on the new mana

1883

01:31:25,500 --> 01:31:23,469

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1884

01:31:27,900 --> 01:31:25,510

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1885

01:31:29,900 --> 01:31:27,910

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1886

01:31:33,900 --> 01:31:29,910

autograph fade to black t-shirt

1887

01:31:35,430 --> 01:31:33,910

seriously gobekli tepe do you worry a

1888

01:31:37,820 --> 01:31:35,440

lot whether you're a college student

1889

01:31:40,320 --> 01:31:37,830

busy professional parent or grandparent

1890

01:31:42,390 --> 01:31:40,330

ongoing stress and elevated levels of

1891

01:31:44,490 --> 01:31:42,400

the stress hormone cortisol can rob your

1892

01:31:46,680 --> 01:31:44,500

memory your health and your future

1893

01:31:48,720 --> 01:31:46,690

now you can combat the effects of stress

1894

01:31:50,670 --> 01:31:48,730

and anxiety while improving your memory

1895

01:31:52,770 --> 01:31:50,680

and recall at the same time with the

1896

01:31:54,540 --> 01:31:52,780

dietary supplement calm and clever

1897

01:31:56,640 --> 01:31:54,550

studies show that the ingredients in

1898

01:31:58,830 --> 01:31:56,650

common clever reduce cortisol by as much

1899

01:32:00,780 --> 01:31:58,840

as 30% in one to two weeks

1900

01:32:03,720 --> 01:32:00,790

call 1-800 seven five eight eight seven

1901

01:32:07,530 --> 01:32:03,730

four six or calm and clever calm

1902

01:32:15,270 --> 01:32:07,540

you listen to us and we listen to you so

1903

01:32:17,430 --> 01:32:15,280

does the CIA jgr a radio.com hey folks

1904

01:32:19,500 --> 01:32:17,440

CBD is the home run hitter for health

1905

01:32:21,570 --> 01:32:19,510

right now why do you ask because of what

1906

01:32:23,760 --> 01:32:21,580

it does for the body unfortunately I

1907

01:32:25,500 --> 01:32:23,770

can't tell you all about the benefit you

1908

01:32:27,630 --> 01:32:25,510

know there's reasons do your due

1909

01:32:28,410 --> 01:32:27,640

diligence and log on to ancient life oil

1910

01:32:30,840 --> 01:32:28,420

com

1911

01:32:32,820 --> 01:32:30,850

that's ancient life oil calm angel life

1912

01:32:34,950 --> 01:32:32,830

oil uses organic ingredients and is

1913

01:32:37,820 --> 01:32:34,960

blended in coconut oil for some of the

1914

01:32:40,620 --> 01:32:37,830

best benefits legal in 50 states and

1915

01:32:41,700 --> 01:32:40,630

non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

1916

01:32:47,970 --> 01:32:41,710

oil calm

1917

01:32:50,250 --> 01:32:47,980

listening to fade to black

1918

01:32:55,080 --> 01:32:50,260

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1919

01:32:57,120 --> 01:32:55,090

Network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1920

01:33:00,060 --> 01:32:57,130

listening to Jimmy Church this is a

1921

01:33:03,920 --> 01:33:00,070

revolution the revolution will not be

1922

01:33:09,950 --> 01:33:03,930

televised the revolution is on radio

1923

01:33:46,439 --> 01:33:31,500

[Music]

1924

01:33:54,390 --> 01:33:49,510

no right welcome back fade to black

1925

01:33:56,979 --> 01:33:54,400

our fourth anniversary special this is

1926

01:33:59,560 --> 01:33:56,989

quite the event tonight thank you

1927

01:34:02,200 --> 01:33:59,570

to this audience you guys are the

1928

01:34:03,879 --> 01:34:02,210

absolute very best and this sub that

1929

01:34:07,899 --> 01:34:03,889

this segment is proudly brought to you

1930

01:34:09,279 --> 01:34:07,909

by new Pharma GNU Pharma just click on

1931

01:34:12,850 --> 01:34:09,289

the banner over Jimmy treat radio.com

1932

01:34:18,279 --> 01:34:12,860

and learn about the science behind new

1933

01:34:20,080 --> 01:34:18,289

Pharma the promo code simple F to be 33%

1934

01:34:22,419 --> 01:34:20,090

off of your order check out the

1935

01:34:24,609 --> 01:34:22,429

foundation drops that's what I take

1936

01:34:27,819 --> 01:34:24,619

every single day sitting in with me

1937

01:34:29,979 --> 01:34:27,829

tonight is race Hobbs co-chairing taking

1938

01:34:33,640 --> 01:34:29,989

off the pressure thank you so much race

1939

01:34:36,549 --> 01:34:33,650

and we are joined by you know what I

1940

01:34:39,129 --> 01:34:36,559

just I've got to say this John Burroughs

1941

01:34:43,060 --> 01:34:39,139

you're somebody that I admire so much

1942

01:34:45,609 --> 01:34:43,070

and you're so respected but man you were

1943

01:34:46,060 --> 01:34:45,619

friend and you're also a tall drink of

1944

01:34:47,470 --> 01:34:46,070

water

1945

01:34:56,680 --> 01:34:47,480

welcome back to fade to black man how

1946

01:34:59,290 --> 01:34:56,690

are you Oh John are you there he's here

1947

01:35:04,990 --> 01:34:59,300

take off to go get a tall tree probably

1948

01:35:08,350 --> 01:35:05,000

did Burroughs Burroughs okay you know

1949

01:35:11,859 --> 01:35:08,360

what race you got a love live radio okay

1950

01:35:15,640 --> 01:35:11,869

so I'm gonna do it like this I'm just

1951

01:35:17,439 --> 01:35:15,650

gonna reset and force him to pick up but

1952

01:35:19,200 --> 01:35:17,449

you know we brought up John are you

1953

01:35:25,060 --> 01:35:19,210

there

1954

01:35:28,899 --> 01:35:25,070

can't do that on my fourth anniversary

1955

01:35:30,879 --> 01:35:28,909

special sorry Jimmy I've got a piece of

1956

01:35:36,580 --> 01:35:30,889

a problem give me about two seconds okay

1957

01:35:39,729 --> 01:35:36,590

a piece of equipment program equipment

1958

01:35:41,200 --> 01:35:39,739

program problem okay what if folks were

1959

01:35:42,700 --> 01:35:41,210

working great while I was listening to

1960

01:35:45,339 --> 01:35:42,710

you but all of a sudden when you call

1961

01:35:47,260 --> 01:35:45,349

brought me who I called in they went bad

1962

01:35:49,149 --> 01:35:47,270

on me so that's what jet phones I

1963

01:35:51,580 --> 01:35:49,159

apologize it's a congratulations all

1964

01:35:54,160 --> 01:35:51,590

four years yeah thank you John and and

1965

01:35:58,359 --> 01:35:54,170

I'm serious your friendship over the

1966

01:36:00,070 --> 01:35:58,369

years the first you know going back you

1967

01:36:04,480 --> 01:36:00,080

know going back 20 years ago and the

1968

01:36:06,370 --> 01:36:04,490

time that the the halt tapes had hit

1969

01:36:07,960 --> 01:36:06,380

right on the internet and it was so hard

1970

01:36:10,150 --> 01:36:07,970

to get audio back then and remember that

1971

01:36:12,220 --> 01:36:10,160

trying to get downloads and and I found

1972

01:36:15,130 --> 01:36:12,230

this this crazy website you know

1973

01:36:18,190 --> 01:36:15,140

somewhere that had it and and I dived

1974

01:36:21,780 --> 01:36:18,200

into Rendlesham and and learned all

1975

01:36:25,270 --> 01:36:21,790

about you and the team to roll around

1976

01:36:28,150 --> 01:36:25,280

2025 years later and and to call you a

1977

01:36:31,090 --> 01:36:28,160

friend and a partner a broadcast partner

1978

01:36:33,850 --> 01:36:31,100

with kgr a it's it's just such an honor

1979

01:36:35,500 --> 01:36:33,860

and and so I you know you're here on my

1980

01:36:37,930 --> 01:36:35,510

fourth anniversary the honor is all mine

1981

01:36:43,440 --> 01:36:37,940

okay so enough of that the bro love is

1982

01:36:47,050 --> 01:36:43,450

over so I wanted to ask you this John

1983

01:36:50,080 --> 01:36:47,060

because of without going back and

1984

01:36:53,260 --> 01:36:50,090

reviewing the madness over the years

1985

01:36:58,000 --> 01:36:53,270

that you have gone through but and you

1986

01:37:00,910 --> 01:36:58,010

trying to push this entire thing forward

1987

01:37:04,090 --> 01:37:00,920

and then the news breaks this weekend

1988

01:37:06,450 --> 01:37:04,100

like it did in the mass media worldwide

1989

01:37:09,730 --> 01:37:06,460

and it has not stopped it's it's more

1990

01:37:12,730 --> 01:37:09,740

crazy today than it was on Saturday with

1991

01:37:14,890 --> 01:37:12,740

this with this news some are calling it

1992

01:37:18,400 --> 01:37:14,900

disclosure how did that make you feel as

1993

01:37:20,140 --> 01:37:18,410

the news started to break well I had an

1994

01:37:22,450 --> 01:37:20,150

insight that it was I didn't know

1995

01:37:23,740 --> 01:37:22,460

exactly the time you know the minute and

1996

01:37:25,120 --> 01:37:23,750

the time it would come out it's

1997

01:37:27,570 --> 01:37:25,130

interesting they can't brought it out on

1998

01:37:29,650 --> 01:37:27,580

the Saturday and not on a Friday but

1999

01:37:32,770 --> 01:37:29,660

okay here's the thing

2000

01:37:35,230 --> 01:37:32,780

it's great okay they're starting to

2001
01:37:37,150 --> 01:37:35,240
educate people that don't follow I

2002
01:37:39,850 --> 01:37:37,160
haven't followed it much have a

2003
01:37:42,100 --> 01:37:39,860
skeptical eye to it the news is starting

2004
01:37:44,350 --> 01:37:42,110
to get involved but as linda said

2005
01:37:45,550 --> 01:37:44,360
earlier and other people have said they

2006
01:37:47,560 --> 01:37:45,560
don't know how to handle this yet

2007
01:37:49,120 --> 01:37:47,570
because they don't know what to do they

2008
01:37:51,610 --> 01:37:49,130
were always told to make fun of it

2009
01:37:52,870 --> 01:37:51,620
ignore it don't deal with it now of a

2010
01:37:54,070 --> 01:37:52,880
sudden they have to deal with it and

2011
01:37:56,560 --> 01:37:54,080
these guys don't know really the

2012
01:37:59,320 --> 01:37:56,570
questions or how to handle this yet but

2013
01:38:02,200 --> 01:37:59,330

there's something brewing under the

2014

01:38:05,320 --> 01:38:02,210

surface that's going to come out here in

2015

01:38:06,790 --> 01:38:05,330

the next few days I feel Denise is going

2016

01:38:10,180 --> 01:38:06,800

to need to be addressed and when the

2017

01:38:12,520 --> 01:38:10,190

dust settles and all this and people

2018

01:38:13,840 --> 01:38:12,530

come back now have the Christmas meal

2019

01:38:16,540 --> 01:38:13,850

and start the new

2020

01:38:18,310 --> 01:38:16,550

the other has to have to ask a few

2021

01:38:20,680 --> 01:38:18,320

serious questions critical think

2022

01:38:23,080 --> 01:38:20,690

questions people like you Jimmy because

2023

01:38:24,670 --> 01:38:23,090

the news media themselves that they're

2024

01:38:26,740 --> 01:38:24,680

not going to do this they're just going

2025

01:38:29,020 --> 01:38:26,750

to go on Blumenthal unless Sakina I

2026

01:38:31,510 --> 01:38:29,030

would see the the front to this right

2027

01:38:33,550 --> 01:38:31,520

now as far as the New York Times her and

2028

01:38:34,960 --> 01:38:33,560

him and they're going to be the ones

2029

01:38:36,430 --> 01:38:34,970

that get the stories they're gonna leak

2030

01:38:38,380 --> 01:38:36,440

the stories first then it's going to be

2031

01:38:41,230 --> 01:38:38,390

picked up on but you have to ask the

2032

01:38:44,230 --> 01:38:41,240

question why now what does this involve

2033

01:38:45,880 --> 01:38:44,240

who benefits from it um there's already

2034

01:38:47,830 --> 01:38:45,890

some things coming out right now I got

2035

01:38:50,920 --> 01:38:47,840

an a nurse an email from somebody inside

2036

01:38:53,230 --> 01:38:50,930

Edgar Mitchell's group that said pay

2037

01:38:55,240 --> 01:38:53,240

attention to this because there's money

2038

01:38:57,850 --> 01:38:55,250

involved and who's going to benefit from

2039

01:38:59,470 --> 01:38:57,860

this and the people that are doing the

2040

01:39:01,960 --> 01:38:59,480

right are saying we're not saying the

2041

01:39:04,330 --> 01:39:01,970

information they've released isn't true

2042

01:39:07,570 --> 01:39:04,340

we're not saying is we're not alone

2043

01:39:10,060 --> 01:39:07,580

we're not saying that um the secrecy is

2044

01:39:11,830 --> 01:39:10,070

starting to be lifted but exactly why is

2045

01:39:13,690 --> 01:39:11,840

it being lifted who's going to benefit

2046

01:39:15,550 --> 01:39:13,700

from it and how is this all going to

2047

01:39:18,910 --> 01:39:15,560

play out some people think there's gonna

2048

01:39:20,500 --> 01:39:18,920

be you know a false flag that won't

2049

01:39:22,600 --> 01:39:20,510

really be a real threat that will

2050

01:39:25,210 --> 01:39:22,610

fabricate it ourselves some people think

2051

01:39:28,240 --> 01:39:25,220

no there's not gonna be a false flag but

2052

01:39:31,450 --> 01:39:28,250

the defense industry is going to benefit

2053

01:39:33,250 --> 01:39:31,460

from this greatly and so you gotta

2054

01:39:35,560 --> 01:39:33,260

follow the money you got to start asking

2055

01:39:37,480 --> 01:39:35,570

questions and you can't be afraid to

2056

01:39:39,280 --> 01:39:37,490

stand up and do some of this because if

2057

01:39:42,130 --> 01:39:39,290

all you want to do is go along and take

2058

01:39:44,140 --> 01:39:42,140

what they're gonna feed you then there's

2059

01:39:45,880 --> 01:39:44,150

gonna be a problem because we're no

2060

01:39:47,470 --> 01:39:45,890

different than the skeptics then because

2061

01:39:50,470 --> 01:39:47,480

we're gonna accept whatever we're given

2062

01:39:53,620 --> 01:39:50,480

just because of the simple fact that you

2063

01:39:56,020 --> 01:39:53,630

know that we're happy that this is out

2064

01:39:58,960 --> 01:39:56,030

yeah burrows is looking at his caller ID

2065

01:40:10,120 --> 01:39:58,970

right now and it says NSA Langley

2066

01:40:11,290 --> 01:40:10,130

Virginia I know you know and there's

2067

01:40:13,360 --> 01:40:11,300

something else

2068

01:40:17,110 --> 01:40:13,370

race and I we're talking about earlier

2069

01:40:19,330 --> 01:40:17,120

about some of these you know the the big

2070

01:40:22,960 --> 01:40:19,340

events you know and there there have

2071

01:40:25,900 --> 01:40:22,970

been some pretty big events that have

2072

01:40:27,160 --> 01:40:25,910

gone down in ethology now certainly we

2073

01:40:30,490 --> 01:40:27,170

can bring up Rendlesham ship

2074

01:40:34,360 --> 01:40:30,500

but for me it's Rendlesham is part of it

2075

01:40:38,110 --> 01:40:34,370

but it's you settling with the

2076

01:40:40,720 --> 01:40:38,120

government and the recognition about you

2077

01:40:43,720 --> 01:40:40,730

and how things happen to you physically

2078

01:40:46,990 --> 01:40:43,730

that was also a vindication and

2079

01:40:50,140 --> 01:40:47,000

validation of this the bigger picture

2080

01:40:52,630 --> 01:40:50,150

too as well and my comment to that about

2081

01:40:55,419 --> 01:40:52,640

that John it's very simple all the

2082

01:40:58,510 --> 01:40:55,429

pieces to the puzzle are starting to fit

2083

01:41:00,729 --> 01:40:58,520

together here and the narrative is

2084

01:41:04,870 --> 01:41:00,739

starting to complete itself and you are

2085

01:41:06,640 --> 01:41:04,880

central to this well okay maybe okay I

2086

01:41:08,260 --> 01:41:06,650

can't disagree with you totally because

2087

01:41:10,479 --> 01:41:08,270

of who I've met who I've been involved

2088

01:41:12,070 --> 01:41:10,489

with the fact that they've now admitted

2089

01:41:13,720 --> 01:41:12,080

terahertz radiation is involved with

2090

01:41:17,020 --> 01:41:13,730

this and that's what helped get me my

2091

01:41:18,550 --> 01:41:17,030

settlement arm so yeah there's more to

2092

01:41:21,060 --> 01:41:18,560

come is there more to come with

2093

01:41:23,040 --> 01:41:21,070

Rendlesham I believe so I believe that

2094

01:41:26,020 --> 01:41:23,050

as they go along

2095

01:41:27,820 --> 01:41:26,030

giving out some documents some more

2096

01:41:30,400 --> 01:41:27,830

footage and stuff I think eventually

2097

01:41:31,870 --> 01:41:30,410

we'll get around to Rendlesham of the

2098

01:41:34,540 --> 01:41:31,880

thing that was interesting tonight that

2099

01:41:36,610 --> 01:41:34,550

Salas was on CNN well what are they what

2100

01:41:38,590 --> 01:41:36,620

are they laying out tonight well okay

2101

01:41:42,010 --> 01:41:38,600

this technology was able to shut down

2102

01:41:43,540 --> 01:41:42,020

our weapon systems now think about this

2103

01:41:45,040 --> 01:41:43,550

what do they do always do when they want

2104

01:41:47,140 --> 01:41:45,050

more money and they start you know

2105

01:41:48,520 --> 01:41:47,150

expanding this well China's getting

2106

01:41:50,950 --> 01:41:48,530

ahead of us they have better weapons now

2107

01:41:53,140 --> 01:41:50,960

we need more money all I'm saying is is

2108

01:41:56,470 --> 01:41:53,150

there's more to this than meets the eye

2109

01:42:00,130 --> 01:41:56,480

right now and I think that we need to

2110

01:42:02,350 --> 01:42:00,140

take a closer look at this as we go

2111

01:42:04,330 --> 01:42:02,360

along because Jimmy they're not going to

2112

01:42:06,939 --> 01:42:04,340

do this in mainstream media okay they're

2113

01:42:08,800 --> 01:42:06,949

not there they're just waking up to this

2114

01:42:10,000 --> 01:42:08,810

they don't know how to handle this but

2115

01:42:11,830 --> 01:42:10,010

they're not going to come out and ask

2116

01:42:14,080 --> 01:42:11,840

about this there has been a couple

2117

01:42:15,580 --> 01:42:14,090

panels on some of the bigger shows that

2118

01:42:17,439 --> 01:42:15,590

have said well wait a minute why was

2119

01:42:19,600 --> 01:42:17,449

this money spent and what are we got to

2120

01:42:21,160 --> 01:42:19,610

show for it and really all we have right

2121

01:42:22,870 --> 01:42:21,170

now is they've admitted they had a

2122

01:42:24,370 --> 01:42:22,880

program there's stuff out there they

2123

01:42:26,470 --> 01:42:24,380

can't identify and they don't know what

2124

01:42:28,689 --> 01:42:26,480

it is so yes I believe there's more

2125

01:42:30,040 --> 01:42:28,699

stuff that's going to come out to prove

2126

01:42:32,290 --> 01:42:30,050

there's more to this than they've

2127

01:42:34,540 --> 01:42:32,300

already said which is lifting some of

2128

01:42:36,280 --> 01:42:34,550

the cover-up um you asked me if they

2129

01:42:38,020 --> 01:42:36,290

thought this is disclosure I believe

2130

01:42:40,209 --> 01:42:38,030

confirmations started when Bigelow did

2131

01:42:41,020 --> 01:42:40,219

is right over your gen after years ago

2132

01:42:42,820 --> 01:42:41,030

and I think

2133

01:42:45,910 --> 01:42:42,830

we're in the early stages of disclosure

2134

01:42:47,950 --> 01:42:45,920

yes I did well and there's the okay now

2135

01:42:50,710 --> 01:42:47,960

this is where I speak to you directly

2136

01:42:55,660 --> 01:42:50,720

brother to brother let's not let's not

2137

01:42:59,670 --> 01:42:55,670

mess around here Rendlesham has it's a

2138

01:43:02,590 --> 01:42:59,680

story that has the debunkers out there

2139

01:43:03,970 --> 01:43:02,600

you know lighthouse imagination you guys

2140

01:43:08,110 --> 01:43:03,980

are crazy you guys made it all up

2141

01:43:09,580 --> 01:43:08,120

whatever that you know story is you know

2142

01:43:12,310 --> 01:43:09,590

UFOs aren't real they'd never been

2143

01:43:16,450 --> 01:43:12,320

proved the government the story goes on

2144

01:43:18,790 --> 01:43:16,460

and on but now this revelation over the

2145

01:43:20,620 --> 01:43:18,800

weekend and the fact that the mainstream

2146

01:43:22,750 --> 01:43:20,630

media has grabbed a hold of it and it's

2147

01:43:26,260 --> 01:43:22,760

now out and it will not go away from

2148

01:43:29,710 --> 01:43:26,270

this day forward it then allows you to

2149

01:43:32,500 --> 01:43:29,720

say hey this really did happen and I'm

2150

01:43:33,370 --> 01:43:32,510

tired of hearing the reasons why I don't

2151

01:43:36,220 --> 01:43:33,380

want to hear about the lighthouse

2152

01:43:38,440 --> 01:43:36,230

anymore that's the bullet that you have

2153

01:43:40,420 --> 01:43:38,450

in your gun now John that you bill well

2154

01:43:42,280 --> 01:43:40,430

yeah but Jimmy that ended about two

2155

01:43:46,030 --> 01:43:42,290

years ago when the government settled

2156

01:43:47,290 --> 01:43:46,040

with me now it surprised me because some

2157

01:43:50,230 --> 01:43:47,300

of the people inside the field

2158

01:43:52,420 --> 01:43:50,240

challenged me and said no you didn't

2159

01:43:54,490 --> 01:43:52,430

your settlement had nothing to do with

2160

01:43:56,260 --> 01:43:54,500

you know what happened to you well that

2161

01:44:00,010 --> 01:43:56,270

was what my whole settlement was based

2162

01:44:01,570 --> 01:44:00,020

on and it was verified um by I wish I

2163

01:44:03,280 --> 01:44:01,580

can think of the reporter's name now it

2164

01:44:05,380 --> 01:44:03,290

was out of Florida he's been into this

2165

01:44:08,620 --> 01:44:05,390

he's been quiet on this so far pretty

2166

01:44:11,380 --> 01:44:08,630

much but we had a reporter out of

2167

01:44:13,420 --> 01:44:11,390

Florida um we got sent in the documents

2168

01:44:15,190 --> 01:44:13,430

he read it he wrote a report on it it's

2169

01:44:18,310 --> 01:44:15,200

on you and you know he did an article on

2170

01:44:20,020 --> 01:44:18,320

it in the paper and yeah I did my

2171

01:44:22,330 --> 01:44:20,030

settlement was based on the fact that I

2172

01:44:24,100 --> 01:44:22,340

was on duty I went into the field onto

2173

01:44:27,610 --> 01:44:24,110

the forest I was injured by this the

2174

01:44:28,750 --> 01:44:27,620

government accepted that and that

2175

01:44:31,210 --> 01:44:28,760

they're taking care of me now

2176

01:44:32,320 --> 01:44:31,220

and unfortunately for me or fortunately

2177

01:44:34,090 --> 01:44:32,330

how you want to look at because I'm

2178

01:44:36,880 --> 01:44:34,100

alive and I get spent that with my son

2179

01:44:38,770 --> 01:44:36,890

I'm now deep neck deep in this with the

2180

01:44:41,290 --> 01:44:38,780

government and what they're doing as far

2181

01:44:42,880 --> 01:44:41,300

as you know they're doing some Studies

2182

01:44:44,500 --> 01:44:42,890

on people that were involved in this

2183

01:44:46,750 --> 01:44:44,510

that was never supposed to be made

2184

01:44:48,880 --> 01:44:46,760

public but now that's public so where

2185

01:44:51,520 --> 01:44:48,890

this goes I don't know

2186

01:44:54,760 --> 01:44:51,530

um it makes me a little nervous but yes

2187

01:44:57,430 --> 01:44:54,770

I agree Rendlesham was real but here's a

2188

01:44:59,200 --> 01:44:57,440

caveat to that folks you've had people

2189

01:45:01,450 --> 01:44:59,210

say it was time travelers yet people say

2190

01:45:03,910 --> 01:45:01,460

Colonel Hall said is et there's been no

2191

01:45:06,520 --> 01:45:03,920

proof provide provided yet on exactly

2192

01:45:08,170 --> 01:45:06,530

what it was I don't know what it was and

2193

01:45:10,390 --> 01:45:08,180

I'm never going to record saying it was

2194

01:45:12,250 --> 01:45:10,400

so let's just sit back and take a deep

2195

01:45:14,590 --> 01:45:12,260

breath and see how this unfolds over the

2196

01:45:16,690 --> 01:45:14,600

next few months or even years before

2197

01:45:18,310 --> 01:45:16,700

they get to the point where they tell us

2198

01:45:20,230 --> 01:45:18,320

what we're dealing with do you see where

2199

01:45:24,100 --> 01:45:20,240

I'm coming from I do I do

2200

01:45:28,090 --> 01:45:24,110

and there is one aspect to this whether

2201

01:45:31,360 --> 01:45:28,100

it's ET or not it there's one part of

2202

01:45:36,370 --> 01:45:31,370

this that I think should be looked at

2203

01:45:40,900 --> 01:45:36,380

and that is they could be us not us

2204

01:45:42,400 --> 01:45:40,910

today us from the future we really need

2205

01:45:43,780 --> 01:45:42,410

you know when we're wondering how

2206

01:45:46,390 --> 01:45:43,790

they're getting here in folding time

2207

01:45:48,760 --> 01:45:46,400

space and coming in from five you know

2208

01:45:51,190 --> 01:45:48,770

billion light years away whatever these

2209

01:45:55,990 --> 01:45:51,200

questions are being raised but what if

2210

01:45:57,940 --> 01:45:56,000

they're just from here that is that is

2211

01:46:01,060 --> 01:45:57,950

something else that I don't think the

2212

01:46:04,300 --> 01:46:01,070

DoD or gun camera footage is gonna

2213

01:46:06,520 --> 01:46:04,310

answer these things what they do what

2214

01:46:08,410 --> 01:46:06,530

they do know is apparently it's not the

2215

01:46:11,290 --> 01:46:08,420

Russians it's not the Chinese it's not

2216

01:46:14,920 --> 01:46:11,300

South America you know it's not the

2217

01:46:17,890 --> 01:46:14,930

French right it's it's and it's and it's

2218

01:46:20,440 --> 01:46:17,900

not us so now we have to figure out

2219

01:46:22,450 --> 01:46:20,450

exactly what's going and there is more

2220

01:46:23,980 --> 01:46:22,460

to this okay now there could be more

2221

01:46:25,420 --> 01:46:23,990

than one faction to this I can't argue

2222

01:46:28,150 --> 01:46:25,430

with that especially if you start

2223

01:46:30,160 --> 01:46:28,160

getting into time and distortion and

2224

01:46:34,060 --> 01:46:30,170

everything else okay and terahertz

2225

01:46:35,680 --> 01:46:34,070

radiation is a big part of this and what

2226

01:46:37,030 --> 01:46:35,690

people don't understand and race brought

2227

01:46:39,040 --> 01:46:37,040

this up earlier when I was listening

2228

01:46:41,500 --> 01:46:39,050

terahertz radiation is what's going to

2229

01:46:44,410 --> 01:46:41,510

get us to the stars that's that's part

2230

01:46:47,260 --> 01:46:44,420

of interstellar travel okay that is part

2231

01:46:48,790 --> 01:46:47,270

of warp drive and Star Trek and most

2232

01:46:50,830 --> 01:46:48,800

people don't know that and these

2233

01:46:52,900 --> 01:46:50,840

reporters mainstream don't know this and

2234

01:46:55,060 --> 01:46:52,910

most people don't understand it right

2235

01:46:58,810 --> 01:46:55,070

now and along that a terrible job of

2236

01:47:00,280 --> 01:46:58,820

explaining it but terahertz radiation is

2237

01:47:03,310 --> 01:47:00,290

the gateway to the stars

2238

01:47:05,650 --> 01:47:03,320

okay and where do we get this how do we

2239

01:47:07,080 --> 01:47:05,660

develop it how are they going to use

2240

01:47:09,209 --> 01:47:07,090

this weather

2241

01:47:12,120 --> 01:47:09,219

these starships gonna start being built

2242

01:47:14,790 --> 01:47:12,130

in space what are we gonna leave you

2243

01:47:17,780 --> 01:47:14,800

know Mars is nothing their goal is to go

2244

01:47:21,870 --> 01:47:17,790

out into you know in the deep space and

2245

01:47:23,490 --> 01:47:21,880

that's the key to all this and um the

2246

01:47:25,859 --> 01:47:23,500

thing that you have to understand people

2247

01:47:27,600 --> 01:47:25,869

need to think about is um when we went

2248

01:47:29,669 --> 01:47:27,610

to the moon there were three astronauts

2249

01:47:32,520 --> 01:47:29,679

in a capsule we're talking about

2250

01:47:34,680 --> 01:47:32,530

colonizing the moon Mars

2251

01:47:36,359 --> 01:47:34,690

now we're talking about defense we're

2252

01:47:38,609 --> 01:47:36,369

talking about are these ships going to

2253

01:47:39,839 --> 01:47:38,619

be escorted by fighters what kind of

2254

01:47:42,089 --> 01:47:39,849

ships are they going to use and

2255

01:47:45,120 --> 01:47:42,099

everything else this is going to be huge

2256

01:47:46,979 --> 01:47:45,130

financially and so you've got to look at

2257

01:47:49,260 --> 01:47:46,989

the big picture not just the fact that

2258

01:47:52,530 --> 01:47:49,270

this the crack has opened up a little

2259

01:47:57,000 --> 01:47:52,540

wider today as all my point is and why

2260

01:48:00,629 --> 01:47:57,010

the talk lately about terror hurts

2261

01:48:02,310 --> 01:48:00,639

radiation in that that was all part of

2262

01:48:04,560 --> 01:48:02,320

my settlement Jimmy that's one another

2263

01:48:06,359 --> 01:48:04,570

oh no that's that they don't back that

2264

01:48:09,780 --> 01:48:06,369
was exactly when it all started coming

2265

01:48:12,839 --> 01:48:09,790
out and so there is that part of it but

2266

01:48:17,010 --> 01:48:12,849
where I'm going with it is is this a

2267

01:48:20,220 --> 01:48:17,020
technology that has been known that as

2268

01:48:23,609 --> 01:48:20,230
possibly being used it may be from et

2269

01:48:25,919 --> 01:48:23,619
but also here on earth is this something

2270

01:48:28,620 --> 01:48:25,929
that we have been developing and and

2271

01:48:31,229 --> 01:48:28,630
where it and is that part of it about to

2272

01:48:34,530 --> 01:48:31,239
come out too as well I would say

2273

01:48:36,870 --> 01:48:34,540
probably yes and I would think that you

2274

01:48:41,280 --> 01:48:36,880
go back if you start now the interesting

2275

01:48:43,050 --> 01:48:41,290
thing was prior to my settlement if you

2276

01:48:44,459 --> 01:48:43,060

went on the internet and look for

2277

01:48:46,709 --> 01:48:44,469

terahertz that was very little if

2278

01:48:48,450 --> 01:48:46,719

anything on there okay I when the verse

2279

01:48:51,510 --> 01:48:48,460

was introduced to me in a classified

2280

01:48:54,300 --> 01:48:51,520

type of document there was that was

2281

01:48:56,520 --> 01:48:54,310

given to me to give to the DoD ursa far

2282

01:48:59,399 --> 01:48:56,530

as the VA would send the DoD got in the

2283

01:49:01,229 --> 01:48:59,409

middle of it um there was very little on

2284

01:49:03,689 --> 01:49:01,239

terahertz and I tried to research this

2285

01:49:05,879 --> 01:49:03,699

and figure this out but right after my

2286

01:49:09,120 --> 01:49:05,889

surgery and some stuff got leaked out

2287

01:49:10,919 --> 01:49:09,130

then terahertz is is out there you could

2288

01:49:13,350 --> 01:49:10,929

start researching it one of the things

2289

01:49:14,399 --> 01:49:13,360

terrorist is used for is that in the

2290

01:49:16,770 --> 01:49:14,409

airports when you go through those

2291

01:49:18,810 --> 01:49:16,780

scanners they can see you naked you know

2292

01:49:20,790 --> 01:49:18,820

basically mm-hmm that's terrorist

2293

01:49:23,359 --> 01:49:20,800

radiation but there's a lot more

2294

01:49:26,370 --> 01:49:23,369

- this from a military standpoint and it

2295

01:49:28,350 --> 01:49:26,380

came back like for example you talked

2296

01:49:29,760 --> 01:49:28,360

about the nuclear bomb when it exploded

2297

01:49:32,100 --> 01:49:29,770

that's when they started finding out

2298

01:49:34,350 --> 01:49:32,110

about impulse and everything else so

2299

01:49:38,189 --> 01:49:34,360

terahertz was most likely found out by

2300

01:49:40,379 --> 01:49:38,199

accident through other types of testing

2301
01:49:42,720 --> 01:49:40,389
they were doing everything else and god

2302
01:49:44,040 --> 01:49:42,730
only knows that they discovered it

2303
01:49:45,450 --> 01:49:44,050
somewhere else do you know what I mean

2304
01:49:48,689 --> 01:49:45,460
that they haven't admitted to yet either

2305
01:49:52,439 --> 01:49:48,699
well you know because it's natural but

2306
01:49:54,419 --> 01:49:52,449
if there's artificial terahertz now we

2307
01:49:57,510 --> 01:49:54,429
are talking about high-technology

2308
01:50:00,209 --> 01:49:57,520
you know if it is if it's not from a

2309
01:50:02,490 --> 01:50:00,219
natural source the earth absorbs it you

2310
01:50:04,709 --> 01:50:02,500
know it's out there but creating it

2311
01:50:06,750 --> 01:50:04,719
artificially here and to have it

2312
01:50:09,410 --> 01:50:06,760
affecting you that opens up a whole

2313
01:50:12,930 --> 01:50:09,420

nother set of and like I said is this a

2314

01:50:16,109 --> 01:50:12,940

technology that it is not known in in

2315

01:50:17,580 --> 01:50:16,119

commercial realms or in the public and

2316

01:50:19,620 --> 01:50:17,590

have we known about this well a long

2317

01:50:22,379 --> 01:50:19,630

time well some of this is important okay

2318

01:50:24,600 --> 01:50:22,389

and I know condign has been attacked but

2319

01:50:26,910 --> 01:50:24,610

in condign they talk about you a piece

2320

01:50:29,129 --> 01:50:26,920

they talk about terahertz in a different

2321

01:50:32,010 --> 01:50:29,139

way they talk about the fact that we

2322

01:50:33,959 --> 01:50:32,020

were exposed to you AP radiation they

2323

01:50:35,970 --> 01:50:33,969

seem to want to change this to you ApS

2324

01:50:39,120 --> 01:50:35,980

you know and there's been all kinds of

2325

01:50:43,560 --> 01:50:39,130

speculation why but whatever that

2326

01:50:45,959 --> 01:50:43,570

phenomena was that was in we encountered

2327

01:50:48,780 --> 01:50:45,969

out there whether we created it it was

2328

01:50:52,260 --> 01:50:48,790

something else or both that is what

2329

01:50:56,490 --> 01:50:52,270

they've what has been agreed upon

2330

01:50:59,129 --> 01:50:56,500

damaged me and injured me and that is if

2331

01:51:01,379 --> 01:50:59,139

you dig deep and these papers from these

2332

01:51:03,450 --> 01:51:01,389

physicists and stuff this is the

2333

01:51:05,520 --> 01:51:03,460

technology that's going to take us to

2334

01:51:09,390 --> 01:51:05,530

the stars how's your health today by the

2335

01:51:11,100 --> 01:51:09,400

way how are you doing um I've done I've

2336

01:51:12,540 --> 01:51:11,110

been up and down I'd had some issues

2337

01:51:15,120 --> 01:51:12,550

Lisa Louie where my heart's gotten

2338

01:51:16,709 --> 01:51:15,130

weaker I think they've corrected it was

2339

01:51:18,390 --> 01:51:16,719

there they've helped correct it with

2340

01:51:20,640 --> 01:51:18,400

medication they've changed my pacemaker

2341

01:51:22,890 --> 01:51:20,650

which was causing a problem and now I'm

2342

01:51:24,750 --> 01:51:22,900

having exercise and lose some weight to

2343

01:51:26,399 --> 01:51:24,760

strengthen the heart muscle but other

2344

01:51:28,200 --> 01:51:26,409

than that I've done I've been doing

2345

01:51:30,149 --> 01:51:28,210

pretty well some of the symptoms that

2346

01:51:33,240 --> 01:51:30,159

were having was because of that but I

2347

01:51:34,140 --> 01:51:33,250

think that's on the up and up and so I

2348

01:51:35,310 --> 01:51:34,150

can move forward

2349

01:51:38,160 --> 01:51:35,320

because there was a short period of time

2350

01:51:39,990 --> 01:51:38,170

where I was concerned so but I think

2351
01:51:41,640 --> 01:51:40,000
that's been all taken care of now so I

2352
01:51:43,169 --> 01:51:41,650
can move forward with this because at

2353
01:51:45,870 --> 01:51:43,179
the end of the day I'm excited about

2354
01:51:47,490 --> 01:51:45,880
this but I'm not going to jump off the

2355
01:51:49,979 --> 01:51:47,500
deep end on this like a lot of people

2356
01:51:51,750 --> 01:51:49,989
are there's so much more to this that

2357
01:51:53,370 --> 01:51:51,760
hasn't come out yet let's see what it is

2358
01:51:55,680 --> 01:51:53,380
before we get too excited well and

2359
01:51:58,860 --> 01:51:55,690
there's another part of this too I can

2360
01:52:01,050 --> 01:51:58,870
imagine me you know having those kind of

2361
01:52:04,020 --> 01:52:01,060
issues you know being six foot tall or

2362
01:52:08,000 --> 01:52:04,030
somebody that weak but you I might heal

2363
01:52:13,649 --> 01:52:08,010

quicker and easier you're like 7 foot 15

2364

01:52:17,189 --> 01:52:13,659

yeah does that affect does that does

2365

01:52:20,340 --> 01:52:17,199

that affect the you know healing well it

2366

01:52:22,890 --> 01:52:20,350

does but the other issue is that um my

2367

01:52:24,810 --> 01:52:22,900

fracture rates really low my hearts only

2368

01:52:26,459 --> 01:52:24,820

functioning about 50% know what it's

2369

01:52:29,010 --> 01:52:26,469

supposed to well your heart says gotta

2370

01:52:33,390 --> 01:52:29,020

work dude you've got ten times the

2371

01:52:35,399 --> 01:52:33,400

amount of right things for your heart to

2372

01:52:41,550 --> 01:52:35,409

work on then somebody remains very

2373

01:52:43,890 --> 01:52:41,560

vertical but Ill really this was an

2374

01:52:45,390 --> 01:52:43,900

eye-opener for me because when they tell

2375

01:52:47,010 --> 01:52:45,400

you if you know you know they've done

2376

01:52:49,800 --> 01:52:47,020

their part now it's up to me to do my

2377

01:52:51,030 --> 01:52:49,810

part they that uh if I don't lose some

2378

01:52:52,950 --> 01:52:51,040

weight and I don't strength their heart

2379

01:52:54,689 --> 01:52:52,960

muscle I could be an oxygen and have to

2380

01:52:56,640 --> 01:52:54,699

ride around in a chair in the next few

2381

01:52:59,220 --> 01:52:56,650

years I don't I'm not ready for that

2382

01:53:01,380 --> 01:52:59,230

so it's in my hands and I'm gonna I'm

2383

01:53:04,200 --> 01:53:01,390

gonna take care of it and I I'm excited

2384

01:53:06,120 --> 01:53:04,210

about this and I'm looking forward to

2385

01:53:08,399 --> 01:53:06,130

what's next now let me ask you this

2386

01:53:10,229 --> 01:53:08,409

before I let you go and again thank you

2387

01:53:11,880 --> 01:53:10,239

so much John and your friendship and

2388

01:53:14,250 --> 01:53:11,890

everything that you've done not only for

2389

01:53:16,800 --> 01:53:14,260

myself personally but for K GRA and and

2390

01:53:18,180 --> 01:53:16,810

the family that we have here to just

2391

01:53:23,700 --> 01:53:18,190

thank you for being a part of it but

2392

01:53:26,729 --> 01:53:23,710

that being said do you ever start to

2393

01:53:29,370 --> 01:53:26,739

recall things about Rendlesham do you

2394

01:53:31,890 --> 01:53:29,380

have memories that are coming back or or

2395

01:53:32,790 --> 01:53:31,900

is it still just the same but you know

2396

01:53:35,610 --> 01:53:32,800

what I mean do you have things that are

2397

01:53:38,370 --> 01:53:35,620

locked away that that that happened and

2398

01:53:40,200 --> 01:53:38,380

you remember more and more well what I

2399

01:53:42,120 --> 01:53:40,210

could say for now is things are starting

2400

01:53:42,629 --> 01:53:42,130

to make more sense things are starting

2401
01:53:45,600 --> 01:53:42,639
to add up

2402
01:53:47,040 --> 01:53:45,610
yes there are some points talking to

2403
01:53:47,500 --> 01:53:47,050
some other people and putting things

2404
01:53:50,020 --> 01:53:47,510
together

2405
01:53:52,569 --> 01:53:50,030
yes but I want to be real careful

2406
01:53:54,729 --> 01:53:52,579
because as you're well aware with this

2407
01:53:57,669 --> 01:53:54,739
case there's a lot to it and there's a

2408
01:54:00,040 --> 01:53:57,679
lot of different people involved and if

2409
01:54:03,490 --> 01:54:00,050
you can't back up what you say

2410
01:54:05,740 --> 01:54:03,500
immediately your attack for it so in the

2411
01:54:07,990 --> 01:54:05,750
future I do plan on laying this out with

2412
01:54:11,529 --> 01:54:08,000
facts and details and one of the things

2413
01:54:15,640 --> 01:54:11,539

I will be doing is I've never released

2414

01:54:17,770 --> 01:54:15,650

the documents showing um my settlement I

2415

01:54:19,899 --> 01:54:17,780

will be doing that in the future so

2416

01:54:21,600 --> 01:54:19,909

people can see it's real that was what

2417

01:54:24,339 --> 01:54:21,610

happened to me adrenaline was what they

2418

01:54:27,339 --> 01:54:24,349

what they said you know was why I was

2419

01:54:29,919 --> 01:54:27,349

hurt and then the other thing that I'm

2420

01:54:31,779 --> 01:54:29,929

waiting on a little bit longer but these

2421

01:54:33,939 --> 01:54:31,789

four years that I did to get these 18

2422

01:54:36,910 --> 01:54:33,949

files out that they want to release 15

2423

01:54:38,919 --> 01:54:36,920

of them are very revealing and including

2424

01:54:40,839 --> 01:54:38,929

like I've said before I have a FOIA

2425

01:54:42,520 --> 01:54:40,849

which is when they cut me off until I

2426

01:54:45,549 --> 01:54:42,530

could see the files which is hard to do

2427

01:54:48,160 --> 01:54:45,559

that they developed a weapon off of this

2428

01:54:50,439 --> 01:54:48,170

technology that was what we encountered

2429

01:54:52,270 --> 01:54:50,449

and you know in in the forest

2430

01:54:55,299 --> 01:54:52,280

they've been able to develop a weapon

2431

01:54:57,580 --> 01:54:55,309

off of this technology and I've kept all

2432

01:54:59,470 --> 01:54:57,590

that back and the British government is

2433

01:55:02,410 --> 01:54:59,480

cooperated in the fact that they have

2434

01:55:04,600 --> 01:55:02,420

not been willing to release any of my

2435

01:55:05,799 --> 01:55:04,610

FOIA questions or their answers back to

2436

01:55:08,049 --> 01:55:05,809

include some this is what's classified

2437

01:55:09,549 --> 01:55:08,059

and what isn't because some of my boys

2438

01:55:10,799 --> 01:55:09,559

showed something to stuff is classified

2439

01:55:14,020 --> 01:55:10,809

and why

2440

01:55:16,149 --> 01:55:14,030

wait-wait-wait-wait I have you spoken

2441

01:55:18,009 --> 01:55:16,159

about this before is this the first time

2442

01:55:20,470 --> 01:55:18,019

you've mentioned this I haven't gone

2443

01:55:22,120 --> 01:55:20,480

into this detail before no I've talked

2444

01:55:24,850 --> 01:55:22,130

about a little bit on phenomena into a

2445

01:55:26,770 --> 01:55:24,860

couple of the guests but yes I hold all

2446

01:55:29,319 --> 01:55:26,780

the FOIA and the questions in the

2447

01:55:32,080 --> 01:55:29,329

responses from the mo D on these 18

2448

01:55:33,669 --> 01:55:32,090

files and what they mean okay so just so

2449

01:55:34,990 --> 01:55:33,679

I'm understanding you and I only have

2450

01:55:37,689 --> 01:55:35,000

two minutes left and leave it up to

2451
01:55:41,290 --> 01:55:37,699
Burrughs to drop the bomb at the end of

2452
01:55:45,459 --> 01:55:41,300
yeah thanks John that's really cool is

2453
01:55:48,100 --> 01:55:45,469
this I did you just say that there was a

2454
01:55:51,910 --> 01:55:48,110
weapon that was developed off of the

2455
01:55:55,660 --> 01:55:51,920
technology of the craft that appeared in

2456
01:55:58,209 --> 01:55:55,670
Rendlesham forest well I I'm not using

2457
01:55:59,919 --> 01:55:58,219
word craft whatever we encountered yes

2458
01:56:00,969 --> 01:55:59,929
they're they they have a weapon that

2459
01:56:03,850 --> 01:56:00,979
they've developed

2460
01:56:06,310 --> 01:56:03,860
for this technology and the fact of the

2461
01:56:08,890 --> 01:56:06,320
matter is that's when they 86 me as far

2462
01:56:10,839 --> 01:56:08,900
as asking more questions and guess where

2463
01:56:12,910 --> 01:56:10,849

it's all buried in it's all buried in

2464

01:56:16,359 --> 01:56:12,920

patents which is the defense industry

2465

01:56:18,250 --> 01:56:16,369

itself not demo D so they were able to

2466

01:56:20,649 --> 01:56:18,260

skirt around most of this and black it

2467

01:56:22,299 --> 01:56:20,659

out because its patented orientated but

2468

01:56:28,109 --> 01:56:22,309

yes I do have that for you

2469

01:56:33,189 --> 01:56:28,119

so this weapon not a kinetic weapon

2470

01:56:36,939 --> 01:56:33,199

right it's not bullets no it's the

2471

01:56:39,370 --> 01:56:36,949

future of space defense right man john

2472

01:56:41,949 --> 01:56:39,380

burroughs bringing a bit race are you

2473

01:56:44,890 --> 01:56:41,959

tripping right now Oh a trip every

2474

01:56:48,489 --> 01:56:44,900

Thursday night for me to take it on a kg

2475

01:56:52,330 --> 01:56:48,499

alright man that's how it goes on that

2476

01:56:56,680 --> 01:56:52,340

show and and John is a you know again

2477

01:57:01,120 --> 01:56:56,690

thank you so much man for um you know

2478

01:57:04,000 --> 01:57:01,130

being so you I know Ryan salutely are

2479

01:57:07,120 --> 01:57:04,010

one of the you you were involved in sort

2480

01:57:10,419 --> 01:57:07,130

of the modern Rendlesham UFO incident of

2481

01:57:13,839 --> 01:57:10,429

all time really in my opinion but you

2482

01:57:16,509 --> 01:57:13,849

have always been solid as a rock and you

2483

01:57:18,549 --> 01:57:16,519

don't have to be out here doing this you

2484

01:57:21,399 --> 01:57:18,559

could be doing this on your own

2485

01:57:23,169 --> 01:57:21,409

behind closed doors but yet you do it

2486

01:57:25,989 --> 01:57:23,179

and you share so much of it with all of

2487

01:57:27,279 --> 01:57:25,999

us and for that I thank you dearly from

2488

01:57:30,069 --> 01:57:27,289

the bottom of my heart brother you're

2489

01:57:32,350 --> 01:57:30,079

one of our grades and well thank you

2490

01:57:34,620 --> 01:57:32,360

know hold on hold on what's Linda like

2491

01:57:37,569 --> 01:57:34,630

to co-host with man give me some mud

2492

01:57:41,350 --> 01:57:37,579

she's an ultimate pro man now I said

2493

01:57:43,330 --> 01:57:41,360

give me some mud I already what just for

2494

01:57:44,799 --> 01:57:43,340

how many years Cher's background her

2495

01:57:50,259 --> 01:57:44,809

education is in this she's the ultimate

2496

01:57:52,080 --> 01:57:50,269

parole I'm learning every day listen

2497

01:57:55,419 --> 01:57:52,090

I'll give the most ardent road to John

2498

01:57:59,009 --> 01:57:55,429

but you better have your t's crossed and

2499

01:58:01,270 --> 01:57:59,019

your eyes dotted when the phone rings I

2500

01:58:08,259 --> 01:58:01,280

don't know man Linda talks a lot of

2501

01:58:10,839 --> 01:58:08,269

smack about John behind his back hey

2502

01:58:12,640 --> 01:58:10,849

John happy holidays my friend and and

2503

01:58:13,990 --> 01:58:12,650

thank you for making this such a special

2504

01:58:16,660 --> 01:58:14,000

night and I

2505

01:58:19,180 --> 01:58:16,670

I mean that and Happy Holidays go enjoy

2506

01:58:22,060 --> 01:58:19,190

yourself and we'll see you in two days

2507

01:58:23,200 --> 01:58:22,070

on K GRA thank you so much thanks guys

2508

01:58:26,530 --> 01:58:23,210

very Christmas everybody

2509

01:58:29,020 --> 01:58:26,540

good night John bleeping Burroughs you

2510

01:58:32,200 --> 01:58:29,030

don't get no better than this man and

2511

01:58:34,930 --> 01:58:32,210

you know sitting here with that you know

2512

01:58:37,870 --> 01:58:34,940

Burroughs just flew a mission and drop

2513

01:58:41,260 --> 01:58:37,880

the bomb just like that and it hit its

2514

01:58:42,960 --> 01:58:41,270

target state black males to be Church

2515

01:58:53,570 --> 01:58:42,970

with Ray's Hobbs we'll be right back

2516

01:59:00,210 --> 01:58:56,880

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

2517

01:59:04,590 --> 01:59:00,220

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

2518

01:59:07,110 --> 01:59:04,600

Arkansas let's get this man to the ER

2519

01:59:09,840 --> 01:59:07,120

stat right away doctor we see this every

2520

01:59:12,090 --> 01:59:09,850

day heart attack or angina pain due to

2521

01:59:14,460 --> 01:59:12,100

blocked and clogged arteries chelation

2522

01:59:16,620 --> 01:59:14,470

can remove obstructions or blockages

2523

01:59:17,760 --> 01:59:16,630

from arteries and help avoid painful and

2524

01:59:19,980 --> 01:59:17,770

expensive surgery

2525

01:59:21,900 --> 01:59:19,990

now there's angio prim it's a liquid

2526

01:59:24,180 --> 01:59:21,910

oral chelation product that you take

2527

01:59:26,820 --> 01:59:24,190

with juice you start to feel the results

2528

01:59:28,860 --> 01:59:26,830

fast angio prim increases blood flow all

2529

01:59:30,720 --> 01:59:28,870

over the body and that means more energy

2530

01:59:33,240 --> 01:59:30,730

and strength to take on the day with

2531

01:59:35,390 --> 01:59:33,250

less aches and pains 60 years of

2532

01:59:38,430 --> 01:59:35,400

research has gone into chelation and

2533

01:59:40,650 --> 01:59:38,440

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2534

01:59:42,810 --> 01:59:40,660

way to unblock your veins and arteries

2535

01:59:44,670 --> 01:59:42,820

from buildup that slow circulation

2536

01:59:46,500 --> 01:59:44,680

shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2537

01:59:48,660 --> 01:59:46,510

emergency room right away log on now for

2538

01:59:52,530 --> 01:59:48,670

a special radio offer from angio primm

2539

01:59:56,400 --> 01:59:52,540

that's angio prim calm / radio a ng IO

2540

01:59:59,610 --> 01:59:56,410

PRI M angio prim calm / radio are call

2541

02:00:01,350 --> 01:59:59,620

877 eight a two seventy 221 that's eight

2542

02:00:05,910 --> 02:00:01,360

seven seven eight a two seventy two

2543

02:00:09,270 --> 02:00:05,920

twenty one so you love talk radio then

2544

02:00:12,300 --> 02:00:09,280

you'll love talk stream live.com tox

2545

02:00:14,310 --> 02:00:12,310

screen live is always on 24/7 with the

2546

02:00:16,290 --> 02:00:14,320

best streaming talk shows find your

2547

02:00:18,570 --> 02:00:16,300

favorite talkers and discover some new

2548

02:00:21,600 --> 02:00:18,580

ones it's free readily available online

2549

02:00:23,490 --> 02:00:21,610

or on the smartphone or tablet finding

2550

02:00:26,160 --> 02:00:23,500

your favorite talk shows all in one

2551

02:00:28,830 --> 02:00:26,170

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

2552

02:00:30,780 --> 02:00:28,840

go to talk stream live.com be sure to

2553

02:00:35,040 --> 02:00:30,790

download the free apps from Google Play

2554

02:00:37,920 --> 02:00:35,050

or the itunes app store your contact for

2555

02:00:42,990 --> 02:00:37,930

current news and trending topics

2556

02:00:45,420 --> 02:00:43,000

are a radio.com hello Fator knots this

2557

02:00:48,210 --> 02:00:45,430

is Jimmy Church and I'm introducing new

2558

02:00:51,660 --> 02:00:48,220

Pharma a company whose products are

2559

02:00:55,770 --> 02:00:51,670

based on science human function based on

2560

02:00:58,560 --> 02:00:55,780

the endocannabinoid system or ECS new

2561

02:01:00,600 --> 02:00:58,570

pharma firmly believes in this science

2562

02:01:03,180 --> 02:01:00,610

and their research indicates that

2563

02:01:05,280 --> 02:01:03,190

support of the EECS provides the

2564

02:01:08,600 --> 02:01:05,290

beneficial effects for a healthy

2565

02:01:11,340 --> 02:01:08,610

lifestyle new Pharma science includes

2566

02:01:14,370 --> 02:01:11,350

relief capsules for pain relief

2567

02:01:17,460 --> 02:01:14,380

sleep capsules which are natural support

2568

02:01:20,280 --> 02:01:17,470

for occasional sleeplessness Foundation

2569

02:01:22,740 --> 02:01:20,290

his support for your ECS and fit

2570

02:01:25,200 --> 02:01:22,750

capsules support your active lifestyle

2571

02:01:28,110 --> 02:01:25,210

just click on the banner at Jimmy Church

2572

02:01:31,110 --> 02:01:28,120

radio.com and use the promo code f2b

2573

02:01:34,170 --> 02:01:31,120

for a 33 percent discount on all of

2574

02:01:36,510 --> 02:01:34,180

their products or visit new Pharma comm

2575

02:01:43,610 --> 02:01:36,520

for all of the knowledge on the science

2576

02:01:45,780 --> 02:01:43,620

that's GNU Pharma dot-com gobekli tepe

2577

02:01:47,520 --> 02:01:45,790

did you know that when you're on the

2578

02:01:49,980 --> 02:01:47,530

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2579

02:01:51,900 --> 02:01:49,990

available you can still listen to every

2580

02:01:54,720 --> 02:01:51,910

minute of fade to black by just calling

2581

02:01:57,750 --> 02:01:54,730

six oh five five six two four four eight

2582

02:02:00,210 --> 02:01:57,760

two no smartphone app or Internet needed

2583

02:02:02,850 --> 02:02:00,220

it saves your data plan and no extra

2584

02:02:05,670 --> 02:02:02,860

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2585

02:02:07,920 --> 02:02:05,680

call six oh five five six two four four

2586

02:02:11,280 --> 02:02:07,930

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2587

02:02:12,310 --> 02:02:11,290

Church on any phone anytime anywhere go

2588

02:02:19,060 --> 02:02:12,320

back late Abby

2589

02:02:23,720 --> 02:02:21,400

[Applause]

2590

02:02:27,800 --> 02:02:23,730

you want to know a secret

2591

02:02:30,740 --> 02:02:27,810

I love police I really love ponies I'm

2592

02:02:35,000 --> 02:02:30,750

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2593

02:02:40,850 --> 02:02:35,010

poor mr. brush I fade to black because

2594

02:02:45,760 --> 02:02:43,280

this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

2595

02:02:50,560 --> 02:02:45,770

on the game changer radio network and

2596

02:02:55,590 --> 02:02:50,570

kgr a the global radio alliance

2597

02:02:57,670 --> 02:02:55,600

[Music]

2598

02:03:03,020 --> 02:02:57,680

[Applause]

2599

02:03:04,950 --> 02:03:03,030

[Music]

2600

02:03:08,540 --> 02:03:04,960

all right welcome back

2601
02:03:16,740 --> 02:03:12,890
all right our 4th anniversary special

2602
02:03:19,589 --> 02:03:16,750
and Manning the chair with me tonight is

2603
02:03:22,020 --> 02:03:19,599
race Hobbs of kg RA you can follow me on

2604
02:03:24,660 --> 02:03:22,030
twitter at jth row do you can follow

2605
02:03:27,270 --> 02:03:24,670
race at think race what are you que GRA

2606
02:03:29,729 --> 02:03:27,280
that and a trace ops

2607
02:03:31,890 --> 02:03:29,739
ok now you can follow a trace Hobbs too

2608
02:03:33,510 --> 02:03:31,900
as well and for everybody on the video

2609
02:03:35,279 --> 02:03:33,520
cameras you can see what I'm doing right

2610
02:03:37,709 --> 02:03:35,289
here I'm just gonna toast to this

2611
02:03:40,500 --> 02:03:37,719
audience and have a nice shot of a

2612
02:03:43,649 --> 02:03:40,510
chilled vodka I thought I heard some

2613
02:03:46,109 --> 02:03:43,659

clinking that magical plate I got to do

2614

02:03:48,660 --> 02:03:46,119

this you know why because we have la

2615

02:03:50,790 --> 02:03:48,670

Marzulli with us and he always i'm

2616

02:03:59,700 --> 02:03:50,800

nervous when i'm around the presence of

2617

02:04:02,939 --> 02:03:59,710

the great la Marzulli la that's really

2618

02:04:06,600 --> 02:04:02,949

great you just wait when when you get

2619

02:04:08,729 --> 02:04:06,610

four years in the can of doing radio la

2620

02:04:10,200 --> 02:04:08,739

you've been writing forever you've been

2621

02:04:12,839 --> 02:04:10,210

doing this forever you've been making

2622

02:04:14,939 --> 02:04:12,849

movies forever but but four straight

2623

02:04:16,979 --> 02:04:14,949

years of radio i'm gonna come on your

2624

02:04:24,959 --> 02:04:16,989

show and go now how do you feel young

2625

02:04:26,310 --> 02:04:24,969

man now I want to say this la I think I

2626

02:04:28,649 --> 02:04:26,320

have said this to you before but I'm

2627

02:04:32,760 --> 02:04:28,659

gonna say it again if I'm repeating

2628

02:04:38,609 --> 02:04:32,770

myself but I'll never forget the first

2629

02:04:41,760 --> 02:04:38,619

time that I saw LA's name ok race you

2630

02:04:44,100 --> 02:04:41,770

got to be with me on this la Marzulli

2631

02:04:46,950 --> 02:04:44,110

Roy you know and I'm thinking man this

2632

02:04:49,859 --> 02:04:46,960

is my guy it's an earworm yeah this is

2633

02:04:55,020 --> 02:04:49,869

my guy right here and I started reading

2634

02:04:56,729 --> 02:04:55,030

and and watching and and following la I

2635

02:04:59,490 --> 02:04:56,739

I don't even know the first time he was

2636

02:05:01,439 --> 02:04:59,500

on the show with us here it it was a

2637

02:05:05,939 --> 02:05:01,449

long time ago but it was such an honor

2638

02:05:08,790 --> 02:05:05,949

but it was his presence and the things

2639

02:05:10,890 --> 02:05:08,800

that he was talking about were totally

2640

02:05:13,689 --> 02:05:10,900

well they still are but totally

2641

02:05:17,020 --> 02:05:13,699

groundbreaking and today

2642

02:05:18,930 --> 02:05:17,030

are so valid and so strong la you've

2643

02:05:20,709 --> 02:05:18,940

been doing this for a long time and

2644

02:05:23,020 --> 02:05:20,719

congratulations and thank you for being

2645

02:05:25,839 --> 02:05:23,030

here well thank you appreciate it thank

2646

02:05:27,969 --> 02:05:25,849

you congratulations to you for you know

2647

02:05:30,640 --> 02:05:27,979

allowing a platform where people like

2648

02:05:34,509 --> 02:05:30,650

myself can come and you know tell the

2649

02:05:36,189 --> 02:05:34,519

folks what's going on now you know la I

2650

02:05:36,910 --> 02:05:36,199

feel like I just cut you off and that's

2651

02:05:39,459 --> 02:05:36,920

my fault

2652

02:05:42,040 --> 02:05:39,469

but I have to ask you the same question

2653

02:05:43,839 --> 02:05:42,050

that I've been asking everybody over

2654

02:05:47,739 --> 02:05:43,849

these last few days

2655

02:05:50,859 --> 02:05:47,749

certainly it feels like disclosure is

2656

02:05:53,529 --> 02:05:50,869

here right how do you feel how do you

2657

02:05:57,250 --> 02:05:53,539

feel about this well I I did two posts

2658

02:05:58,540 --> 02:05:57,260

on my blog la Marzulli got WordPress com

2659

02:06:01,629 --> 02:05:58,550

you know I've been banging this drum

2660

02:06:02,580 --> 02:06:01,639

forever are my latest film or the two

2661

02:06:05,379 --> 02:06:02,590

films ago

2662

02:06:07,270 --> 02:06:05,389

Fatima's the latest film but the film

2663

02:06:10,029 --> 02:06:07,280

before that was in their own words UFOs

2664

02:06:11,680 --> 02:06:10,039

are real right and I interviewed a guy

2665

02:06:14,319 --> 02:06:11,690

by the name of Paul McGuire who's got

2666

02:06:15,939 --> 02:06:14,329

his own television show and Paul just

2667

02:06:18,399 --> 02:06:15,949

looks at the camera and say

2668

02:06:20,830 --> 02:06:18,409

synthetically that disclosure and I

2669

02:06:25,209 --> 02:06:20,840

interviewed him in 2016 in the fall 2016

2670

02:06:28,600 --> 02:06:25,219

he said 2017 2018 we are looking at soft

2671

02:06:31,629 --> 02:06:28,610

disclosure I mean the fact that this is

2672

02:06:34,270 --> 02:06:31,639

this is coming out of the woodwork where

2673

02:06:36,449 --> 02:06:34,280

people like us you know the tinfoil hat

2674

02:06:39,009 --> 02:06:36,459

Brigade and you know we're coats and

2675

02:06:41,620 --> 02:06:39,019

conspiracy theorists all the labels that

2676

02:06:43,660 --> 02:06:41,630

the media have put on us for like you

2677

02:06:46,810 --> 02:06:43,670

know 30 40 years depending how far back

2678

02:06:50,080 --> 02:06:46,820

you want to go right it's all unraveling

2679

02:06:53,410 --> 02:06:50,090

and what we see is that we've all we've

2680

02:06:56,859 --> 02:06:53,420

all known this to be a reality and what

2681

02:06:59,830 --> 02:06:56,869

amazes me is the Lazy fair attitude of

2682

02:07:01,930 --> 02:06:59,840

the american people the fact that people

2683

02:07:03,459 --> 02:07:01,940

aren't I mean there's very little

2684

02:07:07,089 --> 02:07:03,469

dialogue there's very very little

2685

02:07:09,219 --> 02:07:07,099

pushback I mean I've had numbers on my

2686

02:07:11,790 --> 02:07:09,229

on my blog that nothing to write home

2687

02:07:14,919 --> 02:07:11,800

about I've had a few emails from people

2688

02:07:17,649 --> 02:07:14,929

but you know no one going oh my gosh you

2689

02:07:19,689 --> 02:07:17,659

know I I don't believe this my phone

2690

02:07:21,489 --> 02:07:19,699

isn't ringing off the hook and it just

2691

02:07:24,279 --> 02:07:21,499

shows you how it really basically is

2692

02:07:27,430 --> 02:07:24,289

sleep everybody is I mean the fact that

2693

02:07:29,740 --> 02:07:27,440

you got the Navy pilot

2694

02:07:32,979 --> 02:07:29,750

I mean that's classified information

2695

02:07:36,600 --> 02:07:32,989

this guy's in the cockpit he's locked on

2696

02:07:38,920 --> 02:07:36,610

a UFO it's right there he's freaked out

2697

02:07:40,810 --> 02:07:38,930

and they release it to the public

2698

02:07:42,970 --> 02:07:40,820

you know the partner the defense comes

2699

02:07:45,070 --> 02:07:42,980

on the record stating that yeah you know

2700

02:07:47,830 --> 02:07:45,080

even studying UFOs now all of a sudden

2701
02:07:52,360 --> 02:07:47,840
area 51 comes loose and goes well you

2702
02:07:56,260 --> 02:07:52,370
know area 51 is area 51 everything that

2703
02:07:58,689 --> 02:07:56,270
we've been saying for decades and have

2704
02:08:02,020 --> 02:07:58,699
been ridiculed now all of a sudden its

2705
02:08:07,930 --> 02:08:02,030
mainstream and I gotta tell you what

2706
02:08:10,990 --> 02:08:07,940
alarms me where does it go from here it

2707
02:08:12,790 --> 02:08:11,000
is is it this you know what and and and

2708
02:08:15,220 --> 02:08:12,800
think about this for a second I'll throw

2709
02:08:18,729 --> 02:08:15,230
this to the both of you is it like the

2710
02:08:21,640 --> 02:08:18,739
success of Independence Day you know

2711
02:08:25,090 --> 02:08:21,650
what I mean it is is the acclamation

2712
02:08:30,130 --> 02:08:25,100
complete and the shock and awe of this

2713
02:08:31,810 --> 02:08:30,140

is is just not there well there is no

2714

02:08:35,439 --> 02:08:31,820

shock and awe without without the male

2715

02:08:38,080 --> 02:08:35,449

white-crowned you know I mean you you

2716

02:08:41,290 --> 02:08:38,090

come in with a mile wide craft and a

2717

02:08:43,780 --> 02:08:41,300

game over that's it right right the

2718

02:08:46,270 --> 02:08:43,790

entire planet changes that's it I mean

2719

02:08:48,640 --> 02:08:46,280

it's over that's that's the that's the

2720

02:08:51,400 --> 02:08:48,650

biggest paradigm shift in all human

2721

02:08:54,010 --> 02:08:51,410

history when that happens and you know

2722

02:08:56,920 --> 02:08:54,020

the question is you know and this is the

2723

02:08:58,660 --> 02:08:56,930

three-hour conversation you know where

2724

02:09:00,850 --> 02:08:58,670

are these beings from who are they

2725

02:09:02,890 --> 02:09:00,860

really and you know a lot of dip there's

2726
02:09:04,750 --> 02:09:02,900
only two paradigms are they active the

2727
02:09:06,970 --> 02:09:04,760
rest or interdimensional right all right

2728
02:09:09,970 --> 02:09:06,980
I yeah I believe at the interdimensional

2729
02:09:12,280 --> 02:09:09,980
I think is a nefarious underpinnings to

2730
02:09:15,250 --> 02:09:12,290
their agenda and I've written about it

2731
02:09:18,490 --> 02:09:15,260
and study this thing for decades so you

2732
02:09:19,990 --> 02:09:18,500
know I'm alarmed at what I see but you

2733
02:09:22,450 --> 02:09:20,000
know I've written about this I call it

2734
02:09:25,900 --> 02:09:22,460
the coming great deception I think we're

2735
02:09:29,740 --> 02:09:25,910
on the cusp of it we'll see and do you

2736
02:09:31,959 --> 02:09:29,750
are you happy are you a if you know what

2737
02:09:35,979 --> 02:09:31,969
I mean are you happy that it has

2738
02:09:38,229 --> 02:09:35,989

happened like it has I mean what's the

2739

02:09:40,300 --> 02:09:38,239

alternative you know if it didn't happen

2740

02:09:41,650 --> 02:09:40,310

then we continue this fight right we

2741

02:09:44,260 --> 02:09:41,660

continue this

2742

02:09:46,270 --> 02:09:44,270

but now mainstream media has blown this

2743

02:09:50,200 --> 02:09:46,280

out of the water yeah so is there a

2744

02:09:52,960 --> 02:09:50,210

happy element for you there's a sobering

2745

02:09:56,380 --> 02:09:52,970

element for me happy but it's so great

2746

02:09:59,980 --> 02:09:56,390

the fact that finally finally after all

2747

02:10:02,590 --> 02:09:59,990

these years and they've only given us a

2748

02:10:04,030 --> 02:10:02,600

modicum of truth here I mean just a

2749

02:10:05,950 --> 02:10:04,040

little little bit

2750

02:10:07,960 --> 02:10:05,960

they've just admitted that they're

2751

02:10:12,340 --> 02:10:07,970

studying UFOs on my show on KGI ray

2752

02:10:14,170 --> 02:10:12,350

today well what does that mean UFOs does

2753

02:10:15,730 --> 02:10:14,180

that mean back-engineering does that

2754

02:10:17,950 --> 02:10:15,740

mean looking at the crap that fell in

2755

02:10:21,160 --> 02:10:17,960

Roswell and I've got multiple witnesses

2756

02:10:23,560 --> 02:10:21,170

I mean I know it was a real crap nuts

2757

02:10:25,690 --> 02:10:23,570

and bolts hard work it was there and I

2758

02:10:28,780 --> 02:10:25,700

know for a fact if we shipped up to

2759

02:10:30,970 --> 02:10:28,790

wright-patt I mean I know that so I mean

2760

02:10:33,280 --> 02:10:30,980

you know studying at both does that mean

2761

02:10:35,830 --> 02:10:33,290

back engineering does that mean doing

2762

02:10:38,400 --> 02:10:35,840

vivisection on on so-called alien

2763

02:10:40,990 --> 02:10:38,410

corpses does that mean looking at DNA

2764

02:10:44,100 --> 02:10:41,000

from these entities and then injecting

2765

02:10:47,170 --> 02:10:44,110

that DNA into humans does that mean like

2766

02:10:49,930 --> 02:10:47,180

that they're part of the hybrid program

2767

02:10:51,790 --> 02:10:49,940

which we know is real I mean you know

2768

02:10:53,920 --> 02:10:51,800

how how deep does it go

2769

02:10:56,230 --> 02:10:53,930

so I mean you get a question like that

2770

02:10:58,870 --> 02:10:56,240

you get a headline like that we've been

2771

02:11:02,020 --> 02:10:58,880

studying UFOs what the Flint does that

2772

02:11:02,830 --> 02:11:02,030

mean right does that mean and how deep

2773

02:11:07,060 --> 02:11:02,840

does it go

2774

02:11:09,730 --> 02:11:07,070

I tell it tell me who called who first

2775

02:11:13,960 --> 02:11:09,740

did you call Paul on Saturday or did

2776

02:11:19,780 --> 02:11:13,970

Paul wake you up am i following you here

2777

02:11:21,190 --> 02:11:19,790

all alone David's oh I mean what did you

2778

02:11:25,510 --> 02:11:21,200

what did you do with the news who did

2779

02:11:26,320 --> 02:11:25,520

you call first I said I just I went I

2780

02:11:30,220 --> 02:11:26,330

didn't call anybody

2781

02:11:32,020 --> 02:11:30,230

I went to my blog and I wrote it and I

2782

02:11:34,510 --> 02:11:32,030

was kind of pissed off to be honest with

2783

02:11:38,050 --> 02:11:34,520

you because you know we've been banging

2784

02:11:42,130 --> 02:11:38,060

this drum forever and you would think it

2785

02:11:44,590 --> 02:11:42,140

would wake up the American public you

2786

02:11:47,020 --> 02:11:44,600

think it would wake up a lot of people

2787

02:11:48,970 --> 02:11:47,030

in the Christian Church and it's

2788

02:11:51,610 --> 02:11:48,980

crickets yeah I thought the same thing

2789

02:11:55,180 --> 02:11:51,620

about that I really did the religious

2790

02:11:58,479 --> 02:11:55,190

acts aspect of this has been strangely

2791

02:12:00,910 --> 02:11:58,489

silent it always is and this is why the

2792

02:12:03,910 --> 02:12:00,920

church is there's a prophecy which talks

2793

02:12:05,320 --> 02:12:03,920

about the latter church and the latter

2794

02:12:07,959 --> 02:12:05,330

days it's a prophecy which talks about

2795

02:12:10,750 --> 02:12:07,969

the Laodicean Church great church is

2796

02:12:13,450 --> 02:12:10,760

neither hot or cold it's lukewarm it's

2797

02:12:17,920 --> 02:12:13,460

not on fire it's exactly what the church

2798

02:12:19,930 --> 02:12:17,930

is today it's kind of like well no I'm

2799

02:12:22,300 --> 02:12:19,940

not gonna do it and that's that's what

2800

02:12:24,479 --> 02:12:22,310

the church is so I mean I've had I've

2801
02:12:28,120 --> 02:12:24,489
had a couple of calls a couple of emails

2802
02:12:30,370 --> 02:12:28,130
from pastors to two in the last two days

2803
02:12:31,959 --> 02:12:30,380
that's it just - you would think that my

2804
02:12:34,420 --> 02:12:31,969
phone would be ringing off the hook

2805
02:12:37,120 --> 02:12:34,430
you would think that locally people were

2806
02:12:40,209 --> 02:12:37,130
going oh my gosh what's going on here I

2807
02:12:44,530 --> 02:12:40,219
mean it's like not a not a thing and it

2808
02:12:48,670 --> 02:12:44,540
just absolutely amazes me how Nessa ties

2809
02:12:50,830 --> 02:12:48,680
everybody is I mean it just it's for me

2810
02:12:55,030 --> 02:12:50,840
it's mind boggling really is absolutely

2811
02:12:58,780 --> 02:12:55,040
my model well I've often said la you and

2812
02:13:00,729 --> 02:12:58,790
I both live in Los Angeles and you know

2813
02:13:03,790 --> 02:13:00,739

what's the audience that has not been

2814

02:13:06,370 --> 02:13:03,800

here they don't understand our traffic

2815

02:13:10,780 --> 02:13:06,380

issues here we have it's the most insane

2816

02:13:12,550 --> 02:13:10,790

thing ever experienced and and I've said

2817

02:13:15,580 --> 02:13:12,560

this and I've been quoted and I'm fine

2818

02:13:18,580 --> 02:13:15,590

with that that if that mile wide craft

2819

02:13:22,090 --> 02:13:18,590

that you're talking about LA landed on

2820

02:13:25,120 --> 02:13:22,100

the 405 at Santa Monica Boulevard right

2821

02:13:27,189 --> 02:13:25,130

at five o'clock in the evening during

2822

02:13:30,459 --> 02:13:27,199

rush hour traffic we would have about

2823

02:13:32,470 --> 02:13:30,469

ten minutes of panic 15 minutes later

2824

02:13:34,479 --> 02:13:32,480

the car horns are gonna be blaring and

2825

02:13:37,420 --> 02:13:34,489

they're gonna be saying get this piece

2826

02:13:41,530 --> 02:13:37,430

of crap off of the freeway you know I

2827

02:13:44,020 --> 02:13:41,540

think he's exactly true and dr. Roger

2828

02:13:46,720 --> 02:13:44,030

Leir echoed that almost verbatim

2829

02:13:50,200 --> 02:13:46,730

that's exactly exactly that's the real

2830

02:13:52,209 --> 02:13:50,210

deal and do you think I don't want to be

2831

02:13:54,280 --> 02:13:52,219

so cavalier because I'm so happy about

2832

02:13:59,410 --> 02:13:54,290

you know what's gone down this weekend

2833

02:14:03,689 --> 02:13:59,420

but I am more than shocked that there

2834

02:14:06,850 --> 02:14:03,699

isn't a little bit more panic or or

2835

02:14:10,090 --> 02:14:06,860

happiness or or

2836

02:14:12,220 --> 02:14:10,100

volume you know it's not out there

2837

02:14:14,770 --> 02:14:12,230

you're absolutely right it seems a

2838

02:14:17,050 --> 02:14:14,780

little bit lackadaisical and I I I don't

2839

02:14:19,330 --> 02:14:17,060

have the answers for that well I mean

2840

02:14:21,760 --> 02:14:19,340

the American public is basically been

2841

02:14:24,129 --> 02:14:21,770

anesthetized for the most part I mean

2842

02:14:26,169 --> 02:14:24,139

you know what is it the last Jedi or

2843

02:14:28,750 --> 02:14:26,179

whatever silly Star Wars thing is going

2844

02:14:30,729 --> 02:14:28,760

on I mean it's like what's real and

2845

02:14:34,600 --> 02:14:30,739

what's fiction we've had we've had

2846

02:14:37,000 --> 02:14:34,610

decades of Star Trek and Star Wars and

2847

02:14:38,459 --> 02:14:37,010

you know every film on the planet it's

2848

02:14:41,830 --> 02:14:38,469

like people have trouble distinguishing

2849

02:14:44,770 --> 02:14:41,840

reality great perfection I mean the two

2850

02:14:48,399 --> 02:14:44,780

the two are just sort of amalgam eyes

2851

02:14:51,490 --> 02:14:48,409

together and so people you know oh okay

2852

02:14:54,930 --> 02:14:51,500

well you know area 51 yeah it wasn't on

2853

02:14:58,000 --> 02:14:54,940

the x-files see I'm going this yes I do

2854

02:15:00,490 --> 02:14:58,010

and they have no problem spending money

2855

02:15:05,410 --> 02:15:00,500

to fund that entertainment and that

2856

02:15:09,459 --> 02:15:05,420

genre it takes it takes a good deal of

2857

02:15:11,439 --> 02:15:09,469

money to do what LA does to do what you

2858

02:15:12,669 --> 02:15:11,449

know all of these folks Richard dull and

2859

02:15:15,729 --> 02:15:12,679

all these folks out here Linda Moulton

2860

02:15:20,140 --> 02:15:15,739

Howe Jimmy it takes a great deal of

2861

02:15:22,899 --> 02:15:20,150

money to do what we do and you know a

2862

02:15:24,820 --> 02:15:22,909

lot of us get ridiculed for it but yet

2863

02:15:27,280 --> 02:15:24,830

people will go out and blow all kinds of

2864

02:15:29,500 --> 02:15:27,290

money for to see Star Wars or Star Trek

2865

02:15:31,660 --> 02:15:29,510

or in all of the science fiction stuff

2866

02:15:34,149 --> 02:15:31,670

they spend money on posters and and

2867

02:15:37,359 --> 02:15:34,159

shirts and you know and all this swag

2868

02:15:39,729 --> 02:15:37,369

and everything and you know for me it's

2869

02:15:43,030 --> 02:15:39,739

just it's it's it's a never-ending I

2870

02:15:45,129 --> 02:15:43,040

think that what the point Linda brought

2871

02:15:46,990 --> 02:15:45,139

up earlier about it being a like I what

2872

02:15:50,410 --> 02:15:47,000

she called it that Bigelow said a

2873

02:15:52,300 --> 02:15:50,420

juvenile taboo you know fact that right

2874

02:15:54,790 --> 02:15:52,310

there it's not the money it's just it's

2875

02:15:58,379 --> 02:15:54,800

that ridicule factor that is just played

2876

02:16:03,850 --> 02:15:58,389

out and has got to be it has to go away

2877

02:16:06,129 --> 02:16:03,860

LA let me ask you this because I I was

2878

02:16:10,419 --> 02:16:06,139

pretty shocked when you when he watched

2879

02:16:12,250 --> 02:16:10,429

the two fa-18 Hornet videos you've been

2880

02:16:15,370 --> 02:16:12,260

watching videos and Ben and looking at

2881

02:16:17,350 --> 02:16:15,380

evidence for four decades you've been

2882

02:16:19,940 --> 02:16:17,360

looking at all of this and then you see

2883

02:16:22,850 --> 02:16:19,950

something like this which has provenance

2884

02:16:25,580 --> 02:16:22,860

that is authorized by the Pentagon and

2885

02:16:27,710 --> 02:16:25,590

released right off of the coast right

2886

02:16:30,200 --> 02:16:27,720

here in Southern California right right

2887

02:16:31,550 --> 02:16:30,210

you know in San Diego yeah what what did

2888

02:16:35,570 --> 02:16:31,560

you think when you first saw that

2889

02:16:39,050 --> 02:16:35,580

footage I had a guy that gave me footage

2890

02:16:41,870 --> 02:16:39,060

a couple of years back smuggled it to me

2891

02:16:44,780 --> 02:16:41,880

and it was almost exactly well not not

2892

02:16:46,280 --> 02:16:44,790

exactly but very very close to what what

2893

02:16:49,070 --> 02:16:46,290

has come on the record in the last

2894

02:16:51,410 --> 02:16:49,080

couple of days this guy smuggled it out

2895

02:16:54,320 --> 02:16:51,420

it was the same type of thing these guys

2896

02:16:57,590 --> 02:16:54,330

were in you know an f-16 or whatever and

2897

02:17:00,200 --> 02:16:57,600

this guy walked in on a bogey I mean on

2898

02:17:02,870 --> 02:17:00,210

a UFO and he tracks this thing for like

2899

02:17:04,310 --> 02:17:02,880

I don't five six seven minutes something

2900

02:17:05,780 --> 02:17:04,320

like that

2901

02:17:07,970 --> 02:17:05,790

and it this thing's moving really

2902

02:17:09,920 --> 02:17:07,980

quickly but he's got it locked on it's

2903

02:17:11,300 --> 02:17:09,930

almost it's very very you know it's the

2904

02:17:14,570 --> 02:17:11,310

same thing they've got the cameras and

2905

02:17:17,810 --> 02:17:14,580

the all deal I mean it's it's very very

2906

02:17:19,400 --> 02:17:17,820

similar to what was just released and I

2907

02:17:21,500 --> 02:17:19,410

know it's I know it's a separate

2908

02:17:25,010 --> 02:17:21,510

incident because I this is a completely

2909

02:17:27,830 --> 02:17:25,020

different video than what I saw several

2910

02:17:30,890 --> 02:17:27,840

years back look they they know they're

2911

02:17:33,740 --> 02:17:30,900

in cahoots there is a shadow government

2912

02:17:37,610 --> 02:17:33,750

it's amazing how over the last thirty

2913

02:17:39,740 --> 02:17:37,620

years those of us who track all this

2914

02:17:41,030 --> 02:17:39,750

have been calling the shadow government

2915

02:17:43,070 --> 02:17:41,040

the shadow government the shadow

2916

02:17:46,010 --> 02:17:43,080

government now all of a sudden the media

2917

02:17:48,170 --> 02:17:46,020

calls it the deep state and that's okay

2918

02:17:50,000 --> 02:17:48,180

and everybody goes oh yeah the deep

2919

02:17:52,220 --> 02:17:50,010

state yeah yeah a deep state

2920

02:17:54,680 --> 02:17:52,230

well the deep state and the flippin

2921

02:17:59,030 --> 02:17:54,690

shadow government are one of the same

2922

02:18:00,980 --> 02:17:59,040

hello right and that you know the deep

2923

02:18:03,890 --> 02:18:00,990

state the shadow government has been in

2924

02:18:05,780 --> 02:18:03,900

control of this country since JFK and

2925

02:18:08,870 --> 02:18:05,790

and that was the last word president we

2926
02:18:11,660 --> 02:18:08,880
had tonight on the History Channel they

2927
02:18:13,820 --> 02:18:11,670
and it's an ongoing series with all the

2928
02:18:16,280 --> 02:18:13,830
document dumps in the last couple of

2929
02:18:18,709 --> 02:18:16,290
months I mean you want to talk

2930
02:18:22,190 --> 02:18:18,719
conspiracy I just watch this our program

2931
02:18:24,530 --> 02:18:22,200
on the History Channel and it was so so

2932
02:18:27,950 --> 02:18:24,540
compelling and so the evidence was so

2933
02:18:29,510 --> 02:18:27,960
damning it's obviously a cover-up it

2934
02:18:32,360 --> 02:18:29,520
from the highest echelons of our

2935
02:18:33,379 --> 02:18:32,370
government including Jo Hoover I mean

2936
02:18:35,419 --> 02:18:33,389
it's rigged

2937
02:18:37,839 --> 02:18:35,429
in the documents and they revealed it

2938
02:18:40,549 --> 02:18:37,849

tonight it was just an unbelievable

2939

02:18:43,519 --> 02:18:40,559

one-hour so you got a you know it's like

2940

02:18:45,529 --> 02:18:43,529

all this is happening within hours of

2941

02:18:47,779 --> 02:18:45,539

each other and you got to scratch your

2942

02:18:50,509 --> 02:18:47,789

head and go what what's going on I mean

2943

02:18:54,229 --> 02:18:50,519

look I had a theory I'll tell what my

2944

02:18:57,529 --> 02:18:54,239

theory was that when the R or the

2945

02:19:00,259 --> 02:18:57,539

world's happened and and what's-his-face

2946

02:19:03,080 --> 02:19:00,269

you know Orson Welles got up and and did

2947

02:19:05,959 --> 02:19:03,090

this fake radio broadcast decades ago

2948

02:19:08,000 --> 02:19:05,969

was in the 30s 38 yeah there was there

2949

02:19:10,250 --> 02:19:08,010

was mass panic some people actually

2950

02:19:13,279 --> 02:19:10,260

committed suicide so the government

2951
02:19:16,099 --> 02:19:13,289
looks at that goes oh my gosh you know

2952
02:19:19,429 --> 02:19:16,109
this is like this is this is visceral

2953
02:19:21,409 --> 02:19:19,439
this is like this is a pandemic we have

2954
02:19:23,599 --> 02:19:21,419
to put the kibosh on this thing we you

2955
02:19:25,699 --> 02:19:23,609
know we've got to control it and so

2956
02:19:28,219 --> 02:19:25,709
Roswell happens and they put the kibosh

2957
02:19:30,859 --> 02:19:28,229
on they put the lid on it they run a

2958
02:19:33,799 --> 02:19:30,869
whole distant pro campaign for decades

2959
02:19:36,619 --> 02:19:33,809
that's the old guard that's the old

2960
02:19:40,250 --> 02:19:36,629
guard and you know what most of the old

2961
02:19:43,339 --> 02:19:40,260
guard is dead most of the old guard is

2962
02:19:47,569 --> 02:19:43,349
dead they've died off and so what I

2963
02:19:51,170 --> 02:19:47,579

think's happening is they've switched

2964

02:19:54,260 --> 02:19:51,180

and they go look we've got to spill the

2965

02:19:56,149 --> 02:19:54,270

beans leak it out slowly let's see what

2966

02:19:57,439 --> 02:19:56,159

the reaction is and folks listen you

2967

02:19:59,599 --> 02:19:57,449

know you guys know this was been going

2968

02:20:02,659 --> 02:19:59,609

on I've blogged about it incessantly

2969

02:20:05,420 --> 02:20:02,669

soft disclosure Fox News did a piece Oh

2970

02:20:07,760 --> 02:20:05,430

a year ago no not even a year ago this

2971

02:20:09,590 --> 02:20:07,770

year and they were going UFO sightings

2972

02:20:11,239 --> 02:20:09,600

right at all-time high and they had all

2973

02:20:13,429 --> 02:20:11,249

these statistics and numbers and they

2974

02:20:16,639 --> 02:20:13,439

show some corny graphics and everything

2975

02:20:17,750 --> 02:20:16,649

else but it was on Fox News it was there

2976

02:20:20,840 --> 02:20:17,760

on Fox

2977

02:20:23,269 --> 02:20:20,850

flipping news you know and that's off

2978

02:20:25,580 --> 02:20:23,279

this closure and you go back to a year

2979

02:20:27,769 --> 02:20:25,590

ago and it's kind of the goofy soft

2980

02:20:31,580 --> 02:20:27,779

disclosure where you know gretchen

2981

02:20:34,460 --> 02:20:31,590

carlson is hamming it up with trace

2982

02:20:36,050 --> 02:20:34,470

Gallagher on Fox again well tell us

2983

02:20:38,239 --> 02:20:36,060

about those little green men you know

2984

02:20:40,670 --> 02:20:38,249

and ha ha they're all yucking it up and

2985

02:20:42,949 --> 02:20:40,680

then he but he gives the data and the

2986

02:20:44,569 --> 02:20:42,959

data is true and you know Gretchen just

2987

02:20:47,270 --> 02:20:44,579

and you know they're reading up at our

2988

02:20:49,610 --> 02:20:47,280

Proctor and they're told how to act

2989

02:20:51,590 --> 02:20:49,620

they're told what to do and I you know I

2990

02:20:53,150 --> 02:20:51,600

know I know I don't know her but I've

2991

02:20:55,520 --> 02:20:53,160

watched her enough to know when she's

2992

02:20:57,320 --> 02:20:55,530

posing she's posing the whole thing's an

2993

02:21:00,020 --> 02:20:57,330

act but what they're doing is they're

2994

02:21:02,570 --> 02:21:00,030

releasing information to see what it

2995

02:21:06,740 --> 02:21:02,580

does and it doesn't cause a ripple

2996

02:21:08,330 --> 02:21:06,750

no one cares nobody cares and this is

2997

02:21:11,180 --> 02:21:08,340

why the announcement over the weekend

2998

02:21:13,880 --> 02:21:11,190

you're right now we care you're happy

2999

02:21:16,640 --> 02:21:13,890

I'm alarmed but okay that those are two

3000

02:21:18,620 --> 02:21:16,650

you know good emotions I suppose right

3001

02:21:20,540 --> 02:21:18,630

but the bottom line is you know the

3002

02:21:23,140 --> 02:21:20,550

phones aren't ringing and nobody cares

3003

02:21:28,460 --> 02:21:23,150

nobody cares it's just it's just

3004

02:21:31,460 --> 02:21:28,470

mind-boggling what I was I told race in

3005

02:21:33,890 --> 02:21:31,470

the audience in the last break la l l

3006

02:21:36,620 --> 02:21:33,900

spoke to Tom DeLonge yesterday at length

3007

02:21:38,960 --> 02:21:36,630

uh-huh and you know I'm just like okay

3008

02:21:40,910 --> 02:21:38,970

so how you feeling and and you know it's

3009

02:21:43,070 --> 02:21:40,920

exciting and he said man I'm worn out

3010

02:21:44,840 --> 02:21:43,080

but I'm just glad to finally get this

3011

02:21:48,500 --> 02:21:44,850

out you know it was a lot of work but we

3012

02:21:50,360 --> 02:21:48,510

got it done but Jimmy just you wait for

3013

02:21:53,150 --> 02:21:50,370

what's happening next in the next round

3014

02:21:54,740 --> 02:21:53,160

and it that's kind of freaked me out a

3015

02:21:56,600 --> 02:21:54,750

little bit because this is a you know

3016

02:21:59,810 --> 02:21:56,610

that was a pretty good wall up you know

3017

02:22:03,530 --> 02:21:59,820

for everybody over the weekend for you

3018

02:22:05,600 --> 02:22:03,540

what what's it gonna take to up this to

3019

02:22:07,790 --> 02:22:05,610

continue the push and mainstream that it

3020

02:22:10,730 --> 02:22:07,800

doesn't get what it lost in the 24-hour

3021

02:22:14,270 --> 02:22:10,740

news cycle you know how do we elevate

3022

02:22:16,670 --> 02:22:14,280

this what do you expect next I think

3023

02:22:19,640 --> 02:22:16,680

it's gonna be more of the same I mean I

3024

02:22:22,430 --> 02:22:19,650

think that maybe they'll backpedal to

3025

02:22:25,880 --> 02:22:22,440

Roswell which would be incredible if

3026

02:22:29,510 --> 02:22:25,890

they actually did that if they backpedal

3027

02:22:32,180 --> 02:22:29,520

to Roswell and say Roswell was a real

3028

02:22:34,550 --> 02:22:32,190

event then that opens up a huge can of

3029

02:22:36,740 --> 02:22:34,560

worms that would be interesting to see

3030

02:22:39,740 --> 02:22:36,750

if they you know if they tip their hand

3031

02:22:42,140 --> 02:22:39,750

I we all know this but when the 50th

3032

02:22:44,270 --> 02:22:42,150

anniversary came they've you know Bravo

3033

02:22:45,290 --> 02:22:44,280

case closed and you know then and I

3034

02:22:47,510 --> 02:22:45,300

blogged about this today you know

3035

02:22:49,760 --> 02:22:47,520

Stanton Friedman goes well crash test

3036

02:22:51,890 --> 02:22:49,770

dummies that makes a lot of sense except

3037

02:22:54,800 --> 02:22:51,900

that crash test dummies weren't used

3038

02:22:57,470 --> 02:22:54,810

until 1952 mmm no unless the military

3039

02:22:59,150 --> 02:22:57,480

has a time machine it ain't happening

3040

02:22:59,881 --> 02:22:59,160

and that just blew the whole book right

3041

02:23:01,650 --> 02:22:59,891

out of the water

3042

02:23:03,810 --> 02:23:01,660

right I mean I think I just love that

3043

02:23:05,850 --> 02:23:03,820

you know Friedman just just absolutely

3044

02:23:07,671 --> 02:23:05,860

nailed them so it'd be interesting to

3045

02:23:11,100 --> 02:23:07,681

see if they backpedal the Roswell

3046

02:23:13,501 --> 02:23:11,110

because that's that's been you know you

3047

02:23:16,711 --> 02:23:13,511

got Jesse Marcel senior Jesse Marcel jr.

3048

02:23:18,180 --> 02:23:16,721

I had a beauty I see Marcel jr. and it

3049

02:23:20,131 --> 02:23:18,190

was a written interview and you know he

3050

02:23:22,501 --> 02:23:20,141

stated emphatically on the record that

3051

02:23:25,620 --> 02:23:22,511

when his father came home he had a box

3052

02:23:27,780 --> 02:23:25,630

and in that box was was wreckage that

3053

02:23:29,610 --> 02:23:27,790

was not of this world and then we

3054

02:23:33,690 --> 02:23:29,620

interviewed in my in my film in their

3055

02:23:36,120 --> 02:23:33,700

own words these caretakers Jim and Carol

3056

02:23:39,211 --> 02:23:36,130

Ann Rankin who interview who actually

3057

02:23:43,320 --> 02:23:39,221

took care of Colonel Hill Carl Hill was

3058

02:23:45,810 --> 02:23:43,330

OSS he was you know secret top secret

3059

02:23:48,211 --> 02:23:45,820

clearance and according to Hill when the

3060

02:23:51,211 --> 02:23:48,221

Roswell crash happened he was dispatched

3061

02:23:53,610 --> 02:23:51,221

from Dallas Fort Worth to Roswell where

3062

02:23:55,680 --> 02:23:53,620

he tried to communicate with one of the

3063

02:23:58,591 --> 02:23:55,690

aliens one of the but was still

3064

02:24:00,450 --> 02:23:58,601

apparently alive and he goes on the

3065

02:24:02,100 --> 02:24:00,460

record or Carolyn and Jim go on the

3066

02:24:03,450 --> 02:24:02,110

record and Jim looked right at the

3067

02:24:06,990 --> 02:24:03,460

cameras that the testimony we were

3068

02:24:08,430 --> 02:24:07,000

giving is true a month later after he

3069

02:24:11,100 --> 02:24:08,440

sort of spilled the beans that he died

3070

02:24:12,810 --> 02:24:11,110

Colonel Hill passed away so it's it's

3071

02:24:15,720 --> 02:24:12,820

like a deathbed confession he said the

3072

02:24:18,360 --> 02:24:15,730

wreckage was carted up and sent to

3073

02:24:21,030 --> 02:24:18,370

wright-patt which all of us kind of

3074

02:24:23,551 --> 02:24:21,040

figured so I mean this can go a lot of

3075

02:24:25,711 --> 02:24:23,561

different ways I mean they could for

3076

02:24:27,240 --> 02:24:25,721

instance I mean they could we're

3077

02:24:29,640 --> 02:24:27,250

interesting with the pilot right with

3078

02:24:32,310 --> 02:24:29,650

the craft which was released over the

3079

02:24:36,841 --> 02:24:32,320

weekend well what if they what if they

3080

02:24:40,530 --> 02:24:36,851

released real photographs of the Roswell

3081

02:24:43,230 --> 02:24:40,540

crash yeah right right we see that now

3082

02:24:46,320 --> 02:24:43,240

it's like that ups the ante because now

3083

02:24:48,360 --> 02:24:46,330

it's like okay I mean it can go in so

3084

02:24:50,220 --> 02:24:48,370

many directions how many how much time

3085

02:24:53,700 --> 02:24:50,230

do we have you know what I'm saying well

3086

02:24:56,730 --> 02:24:53,710

what about for the directions la that

3087

02:24:58,740 --> 02:24:56,740

footage that you have why not why not

3088

02:25:00,990 --> 02:24:58,750

release that or send it to me and I'll

3089

02:25:02,400 --> 02:25:01,000

put it in the right hands why not

3090

02:25:03,270 --> 02:25:02,410

release that footage do you think it

3091

02:25:06,091 --> 02:25:03,280

would help the cause

3092

02:25:08,070 --> 02:25:06,101

I can i I will go back at my records I

3093

02:25:10,950 --> 02:25:08,080

know I have it I've got a search for it

3094

02:25:13,680 --> 02:25:10,960

it was it was I've shown it before on a

3095

02:25:16,381 --> 02:25:13,690

PowerPoint presentation but I mean it

3096

02:25:18,301 --> 02:25:16,391

it's very similar to the Navy thing this

3097

02:25:20,341 --> 02:25:18,311

dies in a jet then he's chasing this

3098

02:25:22,620 --> 02:25:20,351

thing and you know I mean you can see

3099

02:25:24,301 --> 02:25:22,630

it's just it's obvious it's right there

3100

02:25:27,960 --> 02:25:24,311

and again the footage was smuggled out

3101

02:25:29,670 --> 02:25:27,970

and given to me by an anonymous guy they

3102

02:25:32,520 --> 02:25:29,680

you know I don't I couldn't tell you who

3103

02:25:35,881 --> 02:25:32,530

gave it to me no idea no idea it was

3104

02:25:37,560 --> 02:25:35,891

just you know someone handed this thing

3105

02:25:40,110 --> 02:25:37,570

to me and they vanished and that was it

3106

02:25:42,000 --> 02:25:40,120

what the person looks like I would love

3107

02:25:44,940 --> 02:25:42,010

to see it I would love to see it LA

3108

02:25:47,430 --> 02:25:44,950

before I let you go again thank you for

3109

02:25:49,350 --> 02:25:47,440

you know helping make this a very

3110

02:25:51,420 --> 02:25:49,360

special night and your friendship means

3111

02:25:53,730 --> 02:25:51,430

a lot and and you know that I mean that

3112

02:25:55,950 --> 02:25:53,740

but thank you thank you for having me on

3113

02:25:58,410 --> 02:25:55,960

and congratulations like the show again

3114

02:26:00,750 --> 02:25:58,420

what's up what's up next for you you got

3115

02:26:03,330 --> 02:26:00,760

a new film coming out oh my gosh we're

3116

02:26:06,960 --> 02:26:03,340

working on Fatima - we've got a smoking

3117

02:26:09,540 --> 02:26:06,970

gun we've got a smoking gun and February

3118

02:26:11,881 --> 02:26:09,550

2nd we are presenting our DNA evidence

3119

02:26:14,460 --> 02:26:11,891

at a formal press conference in Los

3120

02:26:16,770 --> 02:26:14,470

Angeles the DNA evidence is on the

3121

02:26:18,750 --> 02:26:16,780

purakh of skulls we'll have a whole

3122

02:26:21,450 --> 02:26:18,760

about eight or nine people will be

3123

02:26:24,780 --> 02:26:21,460

presenting including chase clot ski will

3124

02:26:30,180 --> 02:26:24,790

be presenting evidence and we think it's

3125

02:26:31,801 --> 02:26:30,190

it is it's mind-boggling what we got it

3126

02:26:33,870 --> 02:26:31,811

makes me nervous when you say something

3127

02:26:35,820 --> 02:26:33,880

like that la is I know I know it's gonna

3128

02:26:38,520 --> 02:26:35,830

be big just know it

3129

02:26:40,740 --> 02:26:38,530

thank you so much my friend be safe and

3130

02:26:42,900 --> 02:26:40,750

be well and if you need anything from us

3131

02:26:46,290 --> 02:26:42,910

you know what to do thank you thanks

3132

02:26:49,381 --> 02:26:46,300

guys right back at ya la Marzulli

3133

02:26:51,330 --> 02:26:49,391

everybody what do you so a race what do

3134

02:26:54,450 --> 02:26:51,340

you think about that some DNA evidence

3135

02:26:57,091 --> 02:26:54,460

skulls chased let's key la Marzulli you

3136

02:26:59,370 --> 02:26:57,101

know that's a big deal oh oh yeah now

3137

02:27:02,580 --> 02:26:59,380

this has been something that of course

3138

02:27:04,530 --> 02:27:02,590

you know everybody knows that Chase and

3139

02:27:07,470 --> 02:27:04,540

I are as close as peanut butter and

3140

02:27:09,780 --> 02:27:07,480

jelly and you know our color my sister

3141

02:27:12,000 --> 02:27:09,790

and I've been sort of you know right by

3142

02:27:15,990 --> 02:27:12,010

her side all along this ride from her

3143

02:27:18,631 --> 02:27:16,000

very first trip to South America and

3144

02:27:19,790 --> 02:27:18,641

then hurt her trips with LA down there

3145

02:27:22,760 --> 02:27:19,800

too

3146

02:27:24,590 --> 02:27:22,770

examine these skulls and mummies and

3147

02:27:28,160 --> 02:27:24,600

unwrap mummies and take these samples

3148

02:27:30,200 --> 02:27:28,170

and you know no one does this forensic

3149

02:27:33,860 --> 02:27:30,210

better than then chase collects keys she

3150

02:27:37,490 --> 02:27:33,870

sort of emerged as the preeminent you

3151
02:27:38,900 --> 02:27:37,500
know CSI UFO investigator and and so

3152
02:27:40,969 --> 02:27:38,910
I've kind of heard from behind the

3153
02:27:44,349 --> 02:27:40,979
scenes how all this is going and well

3154
02:27:46,400 --> 02:27:44,359
expected this to to be coming soon and I

3155
02:27:47,870 --> 02:27:46,410
was really hoping that the press

3156
02:27:48,980 --> 02:27:47,880
conference was gonna be held in Dallas

3157
02:27:50,389 --> 02:27:48,990
but it's going to be held out there with

3158
02:27:53,410 --> 02:27:50,399
you in LA so you're gonna have to be

3159
02:27:56,389 --> 02:27:53,420
there and give us some real-time

3160
02:27:58,010 --> 02:27:56,399
exposure to this major announcement

3161
02:28:00,559 --> 02:27:58,020
that's coming man I can't wait what's

3162
02:28:04,610 --> 02:28:00,569
that what's the date on this it's a

3163
02:28:07,940 --> 02:28:04,620

February he just gave it a February 2nd

3164

02:28:09,770 --> 02:28:07,950

I think I'm not sure and what about

3165

02:28:12,110 --> 02:28:09,780

Brian Forester is he gonna be here for

3166

02:28:14,330 --> 02:28:12,120

that I don't know if he is or not you

3167

02:28:16,370 --> 02:28:14,340

know I listened to chase Keisuke and

3168

02:28:18,710 --> 02:28:16,380

that's in in LA Marzulli and that's

3169

02:28:20,690 --> 02:28:18,720

about as far as I go on that right I

3170

02:28:22,820 --> 02:28:20,700

don't know Brian like I don't know Brian

3171

02:28:26,510 --> 02:28:22,830

very much or follow him that much but I

3172

02:28:28,580 --> 02:28:26,520

do know that you know chase was the you

3173

02:28:33,530 --> 02:28:28,590

know she was the investigator on hand

3174

02:28:34,969 --> 02:28:33,540

her Joe Taylor and a few others that

3175

02:28:36,710 --> 02:28:34,979

were there when they unwrapped this

3176
02:28:38,960 --> 02:28:36,720
mummy and they took these samples and

3177
02:28:41,330 --> 02:28:38,970
they did it all in a very controlled

3178
02:28:42,530 --> 02:28:41,340
environment and it was all done

3179
02:28:45,080 --> 02:28:42,540
officially through the government and

3180
02:28:46,969 --> 02:28:45,090
everything else so there's no you know

3181
02:28:50,690 --> 02:28:46,979
hokum like sort of that's been going

3182
02:28:52,219 --> 02:28:50,700
around about these mummies is in you

3183
02:28:54,050 --> 02:28:52,229
know that that everybody's talking about

3184
02:28:57,200 --> 02:28:54,060
it's not you know this is done the right

3185
02:28:59,929 --> 02:28:57,210
way so what we're about to learn one way

3186
02:29:03,320 --> 02:28:59,939
or the other is is going to be of the

3187
02:29:05,570 --> 02:29:03,330
most credible value so I'm really

3188
02:29:08,270 --> 02:29:05,580

looking forward to it this is pretty

3189

02:29:11,120 --> 02:29:08,280

incredible because the Nazca mummy

3190

02:29:14,929 --> 02:29:11,130

what what what a great time for you

3191

02:29:18,139 --> 02:29:14,939

follow g-man is that the Nazca mummy DNA

3192

02:29:21,830 --> 02:29:18,149

is about to get released in about a week

3193

02:29:24,080 --> 02:29:21,840

to ten days J Widener was just on the

3194

02:29:28,639 --> 02:29:24,090

show and wouldn't it be interesting if

3195

02:29:30,440 --> 02:29:28,649

they have the same DNA results and did

3196

02:29:32,050 --> 02:29:30,450

we you know this kind of confirmation

3197

02:29:34,569 --> 02:29:32,060

coming from

3198

02:29:36,490 --> 02:29:34,579

multiple sources is the best thing for

3199

02:29:38,410 --> 02:29:36,500

me that's what makes me happy I like

3200

02:29:41,830 --> 02:29:38,420

shutting be really exciting right yeah

3201
02:29:43,330 --> 02:29:41,840
okay and you know hey race race you're

3202
02:29:46,719 --> 02:29:43,340
double that you're the head of the

3203
02:29:48,670 --> 02:29:46,729
network man I gotta take a break take

3204
02:29:49,210 --> 02:29:48,680
these bills my man yeah I'll be right

3205
02:29:52,300 --> 02:29:49,220
back

3206
02:29:53,920 --> 02:29:52,310
race Hobbs Jimmy Church the fourth

3207
02:29:57,190 --> 02:29:53,930
anniversary special afraid to black

3208
02:30:10,170 --> 02:29:57,200
we'll be right back stay right there

3209
02:30:16,570 --> 02:30:16,450
[Music]

3210
02:30:23,169 --> 02:30:16,580
[Applause]

3211
02:30:33,169 --> 02:30:26,689
my boy Jimmy Church Oh Jimmy Church

3212
02:30:40,909 --> 02:30:33,179
radio.com this my popular baby reading a

3213
02:30:42,619 --> 02:30:40,919

book will not make you smarter so you

3214

02:30:45,889 --> 02:30:42,629

went to dinner last night you had your

3215

02:30:48,979 --> 02:30:45,899

favorite pasta or maybe you had a heavy

3216

02:30:51,679 --> 02:30:48,989

spicy meal in the left you get the

3217

02:30:55,819 --> 02:30:51,689

t-dot-com maybe you mowed down a huge

3218

02:30:58,069 --> 02:30:55,829

steak and your plumbing is all plug get

3219

02:31:00,919 --> 02:30:58,079

the t-dot-com our super strength T will

3220

02:31:04,429 --> 02:31:00,929

take care of your occasional it's all

3221

02:31:06,499 --> 02:31:04,439

organic and non-gmo get rid of we have

3222

02:31:09,260 --> 02:31:06,509

so many great supplements but our super

3223

02:31:13,459 --> 02:31:09,270

T is number one get the t calm that's

3224

02:31:16,789 --> 02:31:13,469

get t.com so you love talk radio then

3225

02:31:19,849 --> 02:31:16,799

you'll love talk stream live calm talk

3226
02:31:21,859 --> 02:31:19,859
stream live is always on 24/7 with the

3227
02:31:23,719 --> 02:31:21,869
best streaming talk shows find your

3228
02:31:26,119 --> 02:31:23,729
favorite talkers and discover some new

3229
02:31:28,819 --> 02:31:26,129
ones it's free readily available online

3230
02:31:30,649 --> 02:31:28,829
or on mobile with any smartphone or

3231
02:31:33,409 --> 02:31:30,659
tablet finding your favorite talk shows

3232
02:31:36,169 --> 02:31:33,419
all in one place has gotten a whole lot

3233
02:31:38,269 --> 02:31:36,179
easier just go to talk stream live.com

3234
02:31:43,069 --> 02:31:38,279
be sure to download the free apps from

3235
02:31:45,079 --> 02:31:43,079
Google Play or the itunes app store when

3236
02:31:48,109 --> 02:31:45,089
you take the beams from Central America

3237
02:31:50,300 --> 02:31:48,119
with dashes of indonesian and african

3238
02:31:53,389 --> 02:31:50,310

mixed in and then roasted to the dark

3239

02:31:56,779 --> 02:31:53,399

side of fade to black you create the

3240

02:31:59,209 --> 02:31:56,789

ultimate brew of Fringe introducing the

3241

02:32:02,449 --> 02:31:59,219

fade to black blend from River moon

3242

02:32:04,909 --> 02:32:02,459

coffee yes River moons darkest

3243

02:32:05,630 --> 02:32:04,919

customized roast was created for the

3244

02:32:09,260 --> 02:32:05,640

love of

3245

02:32:11,779 --> 02:32:09,270

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

3246

02:32:15,019 --> 02:32:11,789

roasting and smoking the beans is in

3247

02:32:19,219 --> 02:32:15,029

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

3248

02:32:21,079 --> 02:32:19,229

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

3249

02:32:24,260 --> 02:32:21,089

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3250

02:32:26,689 --> 02:32:24,270

like the bunker leaning further into the

3251

02:32:29,989 --> 02:32:26,699

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3252

02:32:31,639 --> 02:32:29,999

blend from river moon coffee just click

3253

02:32:34,939 --> 02:32:31,649

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3254

02:32:40,029 --> 02:32:34,949

and use the promo code F to B blend for

3255

02:32:42,679 --> 02:32:40,039

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

3256

02:32:45,349 --> 02:32:42,689

hey can we talk about something serious

3257

02:32:48,019 --> 02:32:45,359

for a minute your age getting old has

3258

02:32:50,389 --> 02:32:48,029

its perks but remember being a few years

3259

02:32:52,609 --> 02:32:50,399

younger you know your hair was thicker

3260

02:32:54,649 --> 02:32:52,619

you didn't have so many wrinkles that

3261

02:32:56,869 --> 02:32:54,659

extra weight wasn't haunting you and you

3262

02:32:59,029 --> 02:32:56,879

just felt better well we can't turn back

3263

02:33:02,059 --> 02:32:59,039

the clocks and go back 10 or 15 years

3264

02:33:04,429 --> 02:33:02,069

but you can start feeling and looking 10

3265

02:33:07,099 --> 02:33:04,439

or 15 years younger with nature's youth

3266

02:33:08,659 --> 02:33:07,109

RSF it's a doctor formulated daily

3267

02:33:10,819 --> 02:33:08,669

supplement that helps your body maintain

3268

02:33:13,669 --> 02:33:10,829

its peak performance and fight the aging

3269

02:33:15,169 --> 02:33:13,679

process imagine sleeping better looking

3270

02:33:17,749 --> 02:33:15,179

better and feeling better

3271

02:33:19,729 --> 02:33:17,759

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

3272

02:33:22,399 --> 02:33:19,739

thousands of people just like you at

3273

02:33:24,859 --> 02:33:22,409

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

3274

02:33:26,449 --> 02:33:24,869

the holidays are coming imagine how it

3275

02:33:28,189 --> 02:33:26,459

will feel when your family and friends

3276

02:33:30,559 --> 02:33:28,199

are asking you what you did to look so

3277

02:33:32,840 --> 02:33:30,569

good your secret will be nature's youth

3278

02:33:35,329 --> 02:33:32,850

RSF it's time to start looking better

3279

02:33:37,399 --> 02:33:35,339

and feeling better learn more in order

3280

02:33:47,680 --> 02:33:37,409

your nature's use RSS at nature's youth

3281

02:34:01,940 --> 02:33:51,410

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3282

02:34:05,140 --> 02:34:01,950

born this way k GRA radio.com this is k

3283

02:34:18,410 --> 02:34:05,150

JC our Jimmy shirts radio Tanya

3284

02:34:24,380 --> 02:34:21,920

all right welcome back fade to black our

3285

02:34:25,340 --> 02:34:24,390

fourth anniversary special that's what

3286

02:34:27,500 --> 02:34:25,350

I'm going to do now

3287

02:34:33,559 --> 02:34:27,510

and open up the phone lines to the fader

3288

02:34:35,929 --> 02:34:33,569

knots 3 2 3 a 2 5 5 0 4 5 3 2 3 a 2 5 5

3289

02:34:38,660 --> 02:34:35,939

0 4 5 ready set go

3290

02:34:41,110 --> 02:34:38,670

ok this segment of fade to black is

3291

02:34:43,429 --> 02:34:41,120

proudly brought to you by new manna

3292

02:34:47,149 --> 02:34:43,439

emergency food storage for you and your

3293

02:34:50,420 --> 02:34:47,159

family 25 year shelf life no MSG GMO

3294

02:34:54,800 --> 02:34:50,430

free made in America and every order

3295

02:34:58,010 --> 02:34:54,810

over \$100 gets a fade to black t-shirt

3296

02:35:00,229 --> 02:34:58,020

autographed by yours truly maybe I'll

3297

02:35:03,500 --> 02:35:00,239

even have a race sign it for you the

3298

02:35:05,000 --> 02:35:03,510

promo code is Jimmy there you go go to

3299

02:35:08,059 --> 02:35:05,010

the banners over at Jimmy turrets radio

3300

02:35:09,679 --> 02:35:08,069

calm all right let's see race you're

3301

02:35:11,149 --> 02:35:09,689

ready to start banging some calls oh

3302

02:35:13,519 --> 02:35:11,159

absolutely

3303

02:35:18,800 --> 02:35:13,529

it'll be like the old days at FM radio

3304

02:35:20,960 --> 02:35:18,810

ok opening up the phone lines you know

3305

02:35:22,490 --> 02:35:20,970

we can give away some mock agre t-shirts

3306

02:35:23,899 --> 02:35:22,500

too so if you want to get away some fade

3307

02:35:25,820 --> 02:35:23,909

to black ones we'll give away some kid

3308

02:35:28,460 --> 02:35:25,830

will match shirt for shirt with it man I

3309

02:35:30,880 --> 02:35:28,470

wanna I want a kg re shirt you got a

3310

02:35:33,439 --> 02:35:30,890

fade to black shirt where's my kgraney

3311

02:35:36,769 --> 02:35:33,449

you got it we just got a new shipment of

3312

02:35:39,349 --> 02:35:36,779

the limited edition of kg re shirts the

3313

02:35:41,630 --> 02:35:39,359

black with the front in the back and be

3314

02:35:43,700 --> 02:35:41,640

glad to of course I'm gonna send you

3315

02:35:46,550 --> 02:35:43,710

some I'll be glad to give some of the

3316

02:35:48,320 --> 02:35:46,560

callers a shirt tonight all right there

3317

02:35:49,939 --> 02:35:48,330

you go man I love calling you out that

3318

02:35:52,610 --> 02:35:49,949

was cool hi you're live on fade to black

3319

02:35:56,719 --> 02:35:52,620

who's calling hey Jimmy

3320

02:35:59,149 --> 02:35:56,729

yes this is Franky four fingers how you

3321

02:36:03,019 --> 02:35:59,159

doing Frankie four fingers how are you

3322

02:36:05,599 --> 02:36:03,029

man doing good doing good hey I want to

3323

02:36:08,960 --> 02:36:05,609

wish you and Rita and the theta by crew

3324

02:36:12,380 --> 02:36:08,970

for your happy 4th anniversary guess who

3325

02:36:16,429 --> 02:36:12,390

just walked in to the studio to the

3326

02:36:19,790 --> 02:36:16,439

bunker Rita just got in Friday

3327

02:36:22,160 --> 02:36:19,800

well she walked back out she knew so she

3328

02:36:24,950 --> 02:36:22,170

came in you know gave me a hug gave me a

3329

02:36:26,660 --> 02:36:24,960

kiss and she knew that you know that the

3330

02:36:29,660 --> 02:36:26,670

clock is running down that I would get

3331

02:36:31,309 --> 02:36:29,670

her on the air and so she bailed but

3332

02:36:31,900 --> 02:36:31,319

she's here she's safe she's here with

3333

02:36:33,760 --> 02:36:31,910

the

3334

02:36:38,889 --> 02:36:33,770

and and she just got it from new york

3335

02:36:41,350 --> 02:36:38,899

man seven days anyway I haven't in 20

3336

02:36:43,660 --> 02:36:41,360

years Rita and I I was thinking about

3337

02:36:47,320 --> 02:36:43,670

this today Rita and I have probably

3338

02:36:50,380 --> 02:36:47,330

spent maybe 10 days apart in 20 years I

3339

02:36:52,420 --> 02:36:50,390

mean it's it we have been together every

3340

02:36:54,310 --> 02:36:52,430

single day and she was gone for seven

3341

02:36:54,940 --> 02:36:54,320

days men who was killing me but she's

3342

02:36:59,260 --> 02:36:54,950

back

3343

02:37:00,940 --> 02:36:59,270

Frankie thank you man

3344

02:37:02,500 --> 02:37:00,950

and it really means a lot I keep my

3345

02:37:07,510 --> 02:37:02,510

bestest Susy in the rest of the family

3346

02:37:09,990 --> 02:37:07,520

and and and thank you will do and it's

3347

02:37:12,490 --> 02:37:10,000

great that she's back safe and sound and

3348

02:37:15,750 --> 02:37:12,500

hopefully many more years to come for

3349

02:37:18,760 --> 02:37:15,760

your show and yourself and Rita and uh

3350

02:37:20,320 --> 02:37:18,770

before I go before I let you go you got

3351
02:37:23,710 --> 02:37:20,330
to say hi to Ray's Hobbs he's right here

3352
02:37:26,070 --> 02:37:23,720
say hi raise hey ray how you doing

3353
02:37:31,840 --> 02:37:28,420
Franky four fingers thank you so much

3354
02:37:34,660 --> 02:37:31,850
Frankie awesome you too and you have a

3355
02:37:36,490 --> 02:37:34,670
great night and Happy Holidays Merry

3356
02:37:39,540 --> 02:37:36,500
Christmas and a Happy New Year and

3357
02:37:42,040 --> 02:37:39,550
gobekli tepe thank you so much Frankie

3358
02:37:43,870 --> 02:37:42,050
you're welcome have a good night I'll

3359
02:37:46,330 --> 02:37:43,880
talk to you that's John ash everybody

3360
02:37:49,120 --> 02:37:46,340
known as Franky four fingers because he

3361
02:37:52,929 --> 02:37:49,130
has four fingers hi your life on fade to

3362
02:37:56,740 --> 02:37:52,939
black who's calling Nathan at Ohio hey

3363
02:38:00,900 --> 02:37:56,750

Nathan in Ohio say hi to Ray sobs hi ray

3364

02:38:03,340 --> 02:38:00,910

sobs hey Mason Merry Christmas brother

3365

02:38:06,730 --> 02:38:03,350

Merry Christmas the both of you and

3366

02:38:11,440 --> 02:38:06,740

congratulations Jimmy on your four years

3367

02:38:14,500 --> 02:38:11,450

and episode 775 and on a good number

3368

02:38:16,330 --> 02:38:14,510

yeah I know it is it you know that was

3369

02:38:20,950 --> 02:38:16,340

kind of the luck of the draw didn't get

3370

02:38:26,320 --> 02:38:20,960

to 777 but you know but yeah I'm cool

3371

02:38:30,100 --> 02:38:26,330

with 775 but a point I wanted to make

3372

02:38:33,760 --> 02:38:30,110

was really you know when this story

3373

02:38:36,550 --> 02:38:33,770

broke I went to my mother and I was

3374

02:38:38,110 --> 02:38:36,560

talking to my mom about it and I was

3375

02:38:41,520 --> 02:38:38,120

like the government admitted they were

3376

02:38:45,690 --> 02:38:41,530

investigating UFOs and they released

3377

02:38:48,150 --> 02:38:45,700

legit video that they say is legit and

3378

02:38:51,300 --> 02:38:48,160

she was like she basically shrugged her

3379

02:38:53,850 --> 02:38:51,310

shoulders and was like well the problem

3380

02:38:57,030 --> 02:38:53,860

is the people who don't believe are

3381

02:38:58,950 --> 02:38:57,040

going to continue that's a belief and I

3382

02:39:05,820 --> 02:38:58,960

was like I don't know if that's gonna

3383

02:39:10,620 --> 02:39:05,830

continue much longer mom yeah yeah yeah

3384

02:39:13,080 --> 02:39:10,630

and Nathan how do you how do you how do

3385

02:39:14,940 --> 02:39:13,090

you but you know with all of this

3386

02:39:16,290 --> 02:39:14,950

exciting news and it's exciting for

3387

02:39:19,679 --> 02:39:16,300

everybody out there that has been

3388

02:39:22,560 --> 02:39:19,689

talking about this as as abductees or

3389

02:39:24,810 --> 02:39:22,570

witnesses or contactees and they talked

3390

02:39:27,300 --> 02:39:24,820

to their family or friends or their boss

3391

02:39:30,540 --> 02:39:27,310

at work and you know and you get that

3392

02:39:34,469 --> 02:39:30,550

look but today you don't have to worry

3393

02:39:35,250 --> 02:39:34,479

about that do you yeah yeah that's

3394

02:39:36,900 --> 02:39:35,260

exactly right

3395

02:39:38,400 --> 02:39:36,910

and that's that's what you should do men

3396

02:39:40,710 --> 02:39:38,410

hold your head up high

3397

02:39:41,750 --> 02:39:40,720

be happy ride this out and it's gonna

3398

02:39:44,100 --> 02:39:41,760

get better

3399

02:39:46,380 --> 02:39:44,110

day to day now I don't think mass

3400

02:39:48,210 --> 02:39:46,390

media's gonna let this go thank you so

3401

02:39:51,900 --> 02:39:48,220

much Nathan and we'll see you tomorrow

3402

02:39:52,550 --> 02:39:51,910

night on the show all right yeah Thank

3403

02:39:55,260 --> 02:39:52,560

You Nathan

3404

02:39:56,580 --> 02:39:55,270

but there's just a with this race hi

3405

02:40:05,760 --> 02:39:56,590

you're live on fade to black who's

3406

02:40:08,940 --> 02:40:05,770

calling oh my goodness

3407

02:40:11,969 --> 02:40:08,950

hey sugar the legend yeah she is a

3408

02:40:15,630 --> 02:40:11,979

legend she is a legend I'll never forget

3409

02:40:17,280 --> 02:40:15,640

she she goes Jimmy she pulses picks look

3410

02:40:23,610 --> 02:40:17,290

who I'm hanging out with Corrosion of

3411

02:40:26,370 --> 02:40:23,620

Conformity that was you've got plenty in

3412

02:40:40,790 --> 02:40:31,320

I used to that that album the one with

3413

02:40:48,300 --> 02:40:45,390

that that that I used to rock that album

3414

02:40:49,830 --> 02:40:48,310

in my car I made sure you know when you

3415

02:40:51,210 --> 02:40:49,840

pull up into a parking lot and somebody

3416

02:40:53,460 --> 02:40:51,220

pulls up and they're playing really

3417

02:40:55,590 --> 02:40:53,470

really loud rap music and it just annoys

3418

02:40:56,610 --> 02:40:55,600

you and you're like man who is this dude

3419

02:40:58,760 --> 02:40:56,620

in this car

3420

02:41:01,460 --> 02:40:58,770

doesn't he have any respect

3421

02:41:09,109 --> 02:41:01,470

well I was that guy with Corrosion of

3422

02:41:10,340 --> 02:41:09,119

Conformity I know exactly what you mean

3423

02:41:12,679 --> 02:41:10,350

I love it

3424

02:41:14,539 --> 02:41:12,689

cat thank you so much for making this a

3425

02:41:17,420 --> 02:41:14,549

very special night just thank you for

3426

02:41:19,039 --> 02:41:17,430

calling yeah happy Anniversary I'm I'm

3427

02:41:20,710 --> 02:41:19,049

this race they're not that far from me

3428

02:41:23,029 --> 02:41:20,720

and it gotta get my boat up there

3429

02:41:25,760 --> 02:41:23,039

surgery went do it I'm going back to

3430

02:41:26,719 --> 02:41:25,770

work in a week but I do want to tell you

3431

02:41:28,699 --> 02:41:26,729

that I went in there to buy

3432

02:41:31,699 --> 02:41:28,709

fourteen-year-old Kayden who was ten

3433

02:41:33,590 --> 02:41:31,709

whenever I started listening to you and

3434

02:41:34,130 --> 02:41:33,600

I went in there he's playing a video

3435

02:41:36,109 --> 02:41:34,140

game

3436

02:41:37,819 --> 02:41:36,119

I said hey did you see the footage that

3437

02:41:39,559 --> 02:41:37,829

you know the Pentagon he stopped me

3438

02:41:42,349 --> 02:41:39,569

before I could finish he cut his eyes at

3439

02:41:51,409 --> 02:41:42,359

me I don't have to see the video mom I

3440

02:41:55,969 --> 02:41:51,419

know it's real yeah Thank You Kat and

3441

02:42:02,359 --> 02:41:55,979

for you you know Kat had surgery with

3442

02:42:06,109 --> 02:42:02,369

them last man it was like a week ago 13

3443

02:42:08,689 --> 02:42:06,119

to show that okay so oh it's been a

3444

02:42:11,749 --> 02:42:08,699

month already okay so there you go

3445

02:42:23,029 --> 02:42:11,759

but she's in the hospital listening to

3446

02:42:25,939 --> 02:42:23,039

fade to black tweeting yes you told me

3447

02:42:27,349 --> 02:42:25,949

about it Kat thank you so much and you

3448

02:42:31,210 --> 02:42:27,359

know the fader knots are freaking out

3449

02:42:37,809 --> 02:42:31,220

right now thank you love all you guys

3450

02:42:45,439 --> 02:42:42,439

I'll tell you so this is it was a few

3451
02:42:47,269 --> 02:42:45,449
years ago and you know cats a singer you

3452
02:42:51,649 --> 02:42:47,279
know she's a great singer metal singer

3453
02:42:55,639 --> 02:42:51,659
and she posted a video of her band

3454
02:42:58,189 --> 02:42:55,649
playing and and I'm like and so anyway

3455
02:43:02,809 --> 02:42:58,199
wearing the fade the black shirt on

3456
02:43:04,969 --> 02:43:02,819
stage all custom modifying yeah yeah

3457
02:43:08,329 --> 02:43:04,979
yeah yeah yeah you took the razor blades

3458
02:43:11,420 --> 02:43:08,339
to it but it was a I was like man and it

3459
02:43:13,510 --> 02:43:11,430
was awesome just awesome hi you live on

3460
02:43:16,519 --> 02:43:13,520
fade to black who's

3461
02:43:18,340 --> 02:43:16,529
hey Jimmy casa parson hear me all right

3462
02:43:20,599 --> 02:43:18,350
hey Casper how are you man

3463
02:43:22,189 --> 02:43:20,609

I'm doing good I want to make two quick

3464

02:43:25,219 --> 02:43:22,199

points here real quick about everything

3465

02:43:27,229 --> 02:43:25,229

that's going on 14.1 is something a lot

3466

02:43:28,909 --> 02:43:27,239

of people brought up but you know

3467

02:43:30,829 --> 02:43:28,919

talking as a senator the guy ran a

3468

02:43:32,599 --> 02:43:30,839

program the pilot saw on they talked

3469

02:43:34,729 --> 02:43:32,609

about national security and violating

3470

02:43:37,099 --> 02:43:34,739

our controlled airspace that's point one

3471

02:43:39,019 --> 02:43:37,109

point two and this would take me to a

3472

02:43:40,609 --> 02:43:39,029

little bit longer is in the gene

3473

02:43:42,519 --> 02:43:40,619

Roddenberry star catchers and the

3474

02:43:44,209 --> 02:43:42,529

spin-offs you know there was the

3475

02:43:47,800 --> 02:43:44,219

non-interference because of

3476

02:43:50,779 --> 02:43:47,810

contamination and in the in the Orville

3477

02:43:52,609 --> 02:43:50,789

okay yeah so from following they are

3478

02:43:54,889 --> 02:43:52,619

carrying that same thing on and we've

3479

02:43:57,559 --> 02:43:54,899

had at least three episodes in the first

3480

02:44:00,199 --> 02:43:57,569

season that dealt with contacting an

3481

02:44:02,869 --> 02:44:00,209

early race and one of the final episodes

3482

02:44:04,550 --> 02:44:02,879

there was a world in the Bronze Age that

3483

02:44:06,439 --> 02:44:04,560

was contaminated for yelling in contact

3484

02:44:08,449 --> 02:44:06,449

yep ended up having this whole religion

3485

02:44:11,029 --> 02:44:08,459

blah blah blah blah right and then

3486

02:44:12,499 --> 02:44:11,039

Holly Orville dealt with that and that

3487

02:44:14,869 --> 02:44:12,509

was a whole issue that was dealt with so

3488

02:44:18,349 --> 02:44:14,879

this is a theme that keeps popping back

3489

02:44:21,590 --> 02:44:18,359

up you know is the young contamination

3490

02:44:24,469 --> 02:44:21,600

and uh and the Apostle interference and

3491

02:44:28,699 --> 02:44:24,479

you know what I'm waiting to see happen

3492

02:44:30,619 --> 02:44:28,709

is if down the road you know people

3493

02:44:33,050 --> 02:44:30,629

start pointing out and saying this

3494

02:44:35,029 --> 02:44:33,060

religion or that religion is a result of

3495

02:44:37,369 --> 02:44:35,039

the own contamination and Orla

3496

02:44:39,349 --> 02:44:37,379

contamination and interference and you

3497

02:44:40,519 --> 02:44:39,359

look at you know the war that's going to

3498

02:44:42,559 --> 02:44:40,529

you know the brief war that we have

3499

02:44:45,679 --> 02:44:42,569

coming up somewhere between June and

3500

02:44:47,569 --> 02:44:45,689

August in the Middle East it's this

3501
02:44:50,809 --> 02:44:47,579
apart I'd say there's a decent chance of

3502
02:44:53,420 --> 02:44:50,819
it and you know if something happens at

3503
02:44:55,399 --> 02:44:53,430
that point you know if if people don't

3504
02:44:57,829 --> 02:44:55,409
start setting some people step forward

3505
02:44:58,519 --> 02:44:57,839
and point the finger and say hey you

3506
02:45:00,859 --> 02:44:58,529
know what

3507
02:45:04,340 --> 02:45:00,869
you know this is a result of alien

3508
02:45:06,559 --> 02:45:04,350
contamination anything to see how people

3509
02:45:08,119 --> 02:45:06,569
on earth your deal with that that's

3510
02:45:10,670 --> 02:45:08,129
going to be something to really kind of

3511
02:45:12,979 --> 02:45:10,680
watch and just to see kind of the

3512
02:45:14,630 --> 02:45:12,989
maneuvers going on it's almost like

3513
02:45:15,439 --> 02:45:14,640

they're egging something to happen over

3514

02:45:17,389 --> 02:45:15,449

in the Middle East

3515

02:45:18,829 --> 02:45:17,399

plus you got this coming on in there

3516

02:45:20,510 --> 02:45:18,839

saying controlled airspace

3517

02:45:22,429 --> 02:45:20,520

it's like they're drawing a line in the

3518

02:45:24,499 --> 02:45:22,439

sand you know that mean all doing what

3519

02:45:25,830 --> 02:45:24,509

they did might not just be a message to

3520

02:45:27,330 --> 02:45:25,840

everybody here on earth

3521

02:45:29,429 --> 02:45:27,340

but it might be a message to the yelling

3522

02:45:32,010 --> 02:45:29,439

and saying hey knock it off

3523

02:45:34,530 --> 02:45:32,020

and since this has occurred and with the

3524

02:45:35,460 --> 02:45:34,540

next big rollout Willie young abductions

3525

02:45:38,370 --> 02:45:35,470

come to a stop

3526

02:45:43,320 --> 02:45:38,380

what and that you just gave us the

3527

02:45:47,520 --> 02:45:43,330

synopsis for your next book coming from

3528

02:45:50,130 --> 02:45:47,530

darkness but yeah this is this the other

3529

02:45:53,070 --> 02:45:50,140

thing and Thank You Casper for calling

3530

02:45:58,110 --> 02:45:53,080

in but what about this alien

3531

02:45:59,340 --> 02:45:58,120

interference what about Jesus I think it

3532

02:46:00,810 --> 02:45:59,350

might've been an intervention account

3533

02:46:02,520 --> 02:46:00,820

because you know a lot of these

3534

02:46:04,200 --> 02:46:02,530

religions you know not all of them

3535

02:46:06,900 --> 02:46:04,210

suddenly know that they taught an

3536

02:46:08,520 --> 02:46:06,910

emotional balance and you know in the

3537

02:46:11,340 --> 02:46:08,530

real teachings of Christ we look at the

3538

02:46:13,530 --> 02:46:11,350

core of it rushing emotional balance and

3539

02:46:15,900 --> 02:46:13,540

I'm of the mindset you know we have our

3540

02:46:18,929 --> 02:46:15,910

five basic senses and I'm of the mindset

3541

02:46:20,969 --> 02:46:18,939

that our sixth sense is our emotional

3542

02:46:22,650 --> 02:46:20,979

balance now I'm not discrediting the

3543

02:46:24,179 --> 02:46:22,660

psychic stuff and all that other thing

3544

02:46:26,310 --> 02:46:24,189

but I think we need to take that

3545

02:46:28,110 --> 02:46:26,320

category and move it to our seventh

3546

02:46:29,639 --> 02:46:28,120

sense and we need to refer to our

3547

02:46:31,380 --> 02:46:29,649

emotional balance with our sixth sense

3548

02:46:33,420 --> 02:46:31,390

because you know we look at everything

3549

02:46:35,130 --> 02:46:33,430

going on in Washington and around the

3550

02:46:37,260 --> 02:46:35,140

world of greed lust for money and power

3551
02:46:40,500 --> 02:46:37,270
and everything that's such an emotional

3552
02:46:42,480 --> 02:46:40,510
imbalance and a lot of various religions

3553
02:46:45,510 --> 02:46:42,490
and there were some of them really good

3554
02:46:47,040 --> 02:46:45,520
they taught an emotional balance and the

3555
02:46:49,410 --> 02:46:47,050
thing you got some of these are way out

3556
02:46:51,599 --> 02:46:49,420
in left field that are going in blowing

3557
02:46:55,530 --> 02:46:51,609
up each other's religious sanctuaries

3558
02:46:59,070 --> 02:46:55,540
you know killing people that are gay you

3559
02:47:01,650 --> 02:46:59,080
know and and so on and so forth so you

3560
02:47:03,420 --> 02:47:01,660
know we got this real extremism and a

3561
02:47:05,760 --> 02:47:03,430
lot of these churches and they've been

3562
02:47:07,320 --> 02:47:05,770
doing this now for 20 years or more at

3563
02:47:09,150 --> 02:47:07,330

the same well yeah the aliens are

3564

02:47:11,250 --> 02:47:09,160

actually demons well and it could be

3565

02:47:12,540 --> 02:47:11,260

when the same let's be honest but you

3566

02:47:15,360 --> 02:47:12,550

know what you can call them demons all

3567

02:47:16,590 --> 02:47:15,370

call me only in Stella's name but um you

3568

02:47:18,780 --> 02:47:16,600

know so a lot of have already laid out

3569

02:47:20,130 --> 02:47:18,790

the groundwork and some of these various

3570

02:47:21,719 --> 02:47:20,140

religions you know the extreme

3571

02:47:24,360 --> 02:47:21,729

Christianity and some of the extreme

3572

02:47:26,099 --> 02:47:24,370

Muslim face where you know the aliens

3573

02:47:28,110 --> 02:47:26,109

are coming the demons are coming again

3574

02:47:29,370 --> 02:47:28,120

poses aliens you know the throne that in

3575

02:47:31,830 --> 02:47:29,380

there it has been thrown out there for

3576

02:47:33,870 --> 02:47:31,840

at least twenty thirty years already um

3577

02:47:35,550 --> 02:47:33,880

you know from that group they're like

3578

02:47:37,290 --> 02:47:35,560

almost preparing for it and let's

3579

02:47:39,460 --> 02:47:37,300

remember that the Pope that we have now

3580

02:47:42,280 --> 02:47:39,470

that's the other one

3581

02:47:44,740 --> 02:47:42,290

which never happens um he's considered a

3582

02:47:46,270 --> 02:47:44,750

scientist you know in some circles so

3583

02:47:48,700 --> 02:47:46,280

it's almost like the church has been

3584

02:47:50,200 --> 02:47:48,710

preparing for this and it just is going

3585

02:47:52,900 --> 02:47:50,210

to be interesting to see how this rolls

3586

02:47:55,330 --> 02:47:52,910

all with you know all the various

3587

02:47:59,500 --> 02:47:55,340

religions and anything else but yes just

3588

02:48:01,900 --> 02:47:59,510

could get yeah I know I talked to it

3589

02:48:04,450 --> 02:48:01,910

well Casper you're exactly right I've

3590

02:48:07,240 --> 02:48:04,460

got a weird echo coming in so let me

3591

02:48:09,070 --> 02:48:07,250

just say thank you for calling in and

3592

02:48:11,620 --> 02:48:09,080

have a great night there's just a weird

3593

02:48:12,850 --> 02:48:11,630

echo there but Casper's raises the point

3594

02:48:15,490 --> 02:48:12,860

that we've been talking about all night

3595

02:48:18,400 --> 02:48:15,500

tonight race which is where where's

3596

02:48:22,540 --> 02:48:18,410

religion in all of this you know I think

3597

02:48:26,020 --> 02:48:22,550

religion is on dicey waters you know I

3598

02:48:28,870 --> 02:48:26,030

think la Marzulli get you know what it's

3599

02:48:30,670 --> 02:48:28,880

really amazing tonight we have had now

3600

02:48:33,400 --> 02:48:30,680

first of all one apologize for grant

3601
02:48:34,810 --> 02:48:33,410
cameron he couldn't get through during

3602
02:48:37,420 --> 02:48:34,820
the program and got stuck on another

3603
02:48:39,341 --> 02:48:37,430
interview International so he's actually

3604
02:48:41,890 --> 02:48:39,351
stuck on another radio show but since

3605
02:48:43,780 --> 02:48:41,900
it's his appreciation and

3606
02:48:46,600 --> 02:48:43,790
congratulations on the four years for

3607
02:48:48,520 --> 02:48:46,610
you but but with that said this

3608
02:48:50,620 --> 02:48:48,530
perspectives the different perspectives

3609
02:48:53,650 --> 02:48:50,630
we've had tonight and the different

3610
02:48:57,190 --> 02:48:53,660
angles and with LA you know very honest

3611
02:49:00,640 --> 02:48:57,200
and very direct about you know the the

3612
02:49:04,360 --> 02:49:00,650
lack of anything coming out of the you

3613
02:49:07,440 --> 02:49:04,370

know and so you know with that said I

3614

02:49:10,330 --> 02:49:07,450

just think that the church has a very

3615

02:49:16,900 --> 02:49:10,340

fine line that it has to walk with this

3616

02:49:19,511 --> 02:49:16,910

because I think that what the Bible is

3617

02:49:21,070 --> 02:49:19,521

you know let me put it like this I think

3618

02:49:25,360 --> 02:49:21,080

the bottle is filled with the truths

3619

02:49:27,100 --> 02:49:25,370

about the UFO subject about the alien

3620

02:49:30,310 --> 02:49:27,110

visitation and extraterrestrial presence

3621

02:49:32,950 --> 02:49:30,320

and I think that they know it and they

3622

02:49:36,280 --> 02:49:32,960

actually have evidence of it and have

3623

02:49:38,761 --> 02:49:36,290

had for thousands of years and and I

3624

02:49:42,730 --> 02:49:38,771

think that you know trying to define

3625

02:49:44,650 --> 02:49:42,740

divinity and you know and hard science

3626

02:49:47,261 --> 02:49:44,660

is a real fine line they've got to walk

3627

02:49:49,480 --> 02:49:47,271

so I think they're all too happy to just

3628

02:49:52,410 --> 02:49:49,490

stand on the sidelines and silence for

3629

02:49:54,570 --> 02:49:52,420

the most part until something is done

3630

02:49:56,881 --> 02:49:54,580

one way or the other well I've said I've

3631

02:50:01,440 --> 02:49:56,891

said it so many times race wouldn't it

3632

02:50:02,940 --> 02:50:01,450

just be funny that that ship lands on

3633

02:50:04,740 --> 02:50:02,950

the White House lawn that everybody

3634

02:50:07,261 --> 02:50:04,750

wants right and the don't you know the

3635

02:50:17,490 --> 02:50:07,271

ramp the stairs right and we're there

3636

02:50:19,350 --> 02:50:17,500

and and off steps Jesus what's up I've

3637

02:50:21,600 --> 02:50:19,360

got a let's go to Australia

3638

02:50:27,930 --> 02:50:21,610

mark mark Europe next hey man how are

3639

02:50:31,501 --> 02:50:27,940

you nice doing well mark it's good to

3640

02:50:33,270 --> 02:50:31,511

your voice brother yeah I just want to

3641

02:50:36,841 --> 02:50:33,280

say congratulations Jimmy for the four

3642

02:50:39,780 --> 02:50:36,851

years it's been a fun time you and your

3643

02:50:42,211 --> 02:50:39,790

ATAR of course congratulations thank you

3644

02:50:44,730 --> 02:50:42,221

so much thank you so much mark and and

3645

02:50:47,211 --> 02:50:44,740

you know just for race just say shrimp

3646

02:50:50,370 --> 02:50:47,221

on the barbie please just do it once

3647

02:50:51,450 --> 02:50:50,380

shrimp on the barbie seat man I can

3648

02:50:54,480 --> 02:50:51,460

never get enough of that

3649

02:50:58,051 --> 02:50:54,490

is that is that racist is that am I

3650

02:51:02,520 --> 02:50:58,061

being because I enjoy that so much and

3651
02:51:04,890 --> 02:51:02,530
it just makes me hungry and it man I

3652
02:51:07,591 --> 02:51:04,900
don't know man mark you're the best are

3653
02:51:09,690 --> 02:51:07,601
you I knew I Ark is always listening

3654
02:51:12,331 --> 02:51:09,700
this is funny race he's always listening

3655
02:51:14,970 --> 02:51:12,341
like when he's on a train are you on a

3656
02:51:16,980 --> 02:51:14,980
train right now mark I'm in the back

3657
02:51:24,120 --> 02:51:16,990
side of a jape at a moment see I wasn't

3658
02:51:26,160 --> 02:51:24,130
trying he's always mobile marked and by

3659
02:51:29,490 --> 02:51:26,170
the way Jamie we call them prawns Dany

3660
02:51:31,470 --> 02:51:29,500
and not shrimps okay so is that what you

3661
02:51:33,780 --> 02:51:31,480
guys do you average does anybody in

3662
02:51:36,480 --> 02:51:33,790
Australia say prawns on the barbie you

3663
02:51:38,961 --> 02:51:36,490

don't do you no but we have we do cook

3664

02:51:43,081 --> 02:51:38,971

prawns on the barbie

3665

02:51:44,461 --> 02:51:43,091

mark thank you so much and we're at the

3666

02:51:46,650 --> 02:51:44,471

end of the show so I just want your

3667

02:51:50,341 --> 02:51:46,660

reaction really quick I've been watching

3668

02:51:52,921 --> 02:51:50,351

some of your tweets you're a little bit

3669

02:51:55,230 --> 02:51:52,931

you're you're not quite as excited as

3670

02:51:57,450 --> 02:51:55,240

everybody else but do you think that

3671

02:52:01,831 --> 02:51:57,460

this is some form of disclosure going

3672

02:52:03,980 --> 02:52:01,841

down I do I do you think it is any

3673

02:52:06,390 --> 02:52:03,990

reason I'm not excited is because

3674

02:52:08,011 --> 02:52:06,400

obviously it's early day

3675

02:52:11,400 --> 02:52:08,021

still and we've had so many

3676
02:52:13,140 --> 02:52:11,410
disappointments over the years but yet

3677
02:52:14,610 --> 02:52:13,150
hopefully this is going to be late -

3678
02:52:17,461 --> 02:52:14,620
good thing shimmy yeah for sure

3679
02:52:20,400 --> 02:52:17,471
thank you so much mark for for being a

3680
02:52:22,770 --> 02:52:20,410
friend and a fate or not and you know

3681
02:52:23,820 --> 02:52:22,780
what you have done let me tell you this

3682
02:52:28,470 --> 02:52:23,830
is no joke

3683
02:52:31,440 --> 02:52:28,480
Australia is is now I forgot I checked

3684
02:52:33,720 --> 02:52:31,450
the numbers earlier today 12% of our

3685
02:52:37,680 --> 02:52:33,730
listenership and we have a large

3686
02:52:41,730 --> 02:52:37,690
audience out there 12% now is coming out

3687
02:52:44,730 --> 02:52:41,740
of Australia well and I can't explain it

3688
02:52:46,560 --> 02:52:44,740

and it's growing - I thought you know it

3689

02:52:48,900 --> 02:52:46,570

would come and it would go but no it

3690

02:52:51,121 --> 02:52:48,910

just stayed right there and and we just

3691

02:52:52,980 --> 02:52:51,131

you know a love our Australian audience

3692

02:52:55,820 --> 02:52:52,990

in New Zealand and everybody that is out

3693

02:52:58,350 --> 02:52:55,830

there just thank you so much and and

3694

02:53:00,900 --> 02:52:58,360

that's it just just thank you we love

3695

02:53:03,211 --> 02:53:00,910

Australia thank you so much all right

3696

02:53:05,131 --> 02:53:03,221

we've had some very good cases down here

3697

02:53:07,711 --> 02:53:05,141

so yeah obviously they're visiting

3698

02:53:09,240 --> 02:53:07,721

everybody yeah okay thanks Mike

3699

02:53:12,480 --> 02:53:09,250

thanks for taking my call thanks rice

3700

02:53:15,930 --> 02:53:12,490

thank you Mark you know he brings up

3701
02:53:17,761 --> 02:53:15,940
this is race and and I'm very serious

3702
02:53:21,001 --> 02:53:17,771
about this it's kind of funny we're

3703
02:53:24,980 --> 02:53:21,011
ending on an Australian note here but we

3704
02:53:31,320 --> 02:53:27,211
mounds to Romero Force Base or

3705
02:53:33,961 --> 02:53:31,330
Rendlesham or Roswell or you know just

3706
02:53:36,270 --> 02:53:33,971
pick pick the famous Travis Walton you

3707
02:53:41,100 --> 02:53:36,280
know Betty and Barney Hill we talk about

3708
02:53:44,001 --> 02:53:41,110
those case but West all in in Australia

3709
02:53:48,631 --> 02:53:44,011
and Mel Bourne is one of the most insane

3710
02:53:52,051 --> 02:53:48,641
craziest verifiable vetted real event

3711
02:53:55,081 --> 02:53:52,061
ever on planet Earth absolutely

3712
02:53:59,660 --> 02:53:55,091
absolutely one of the grand cases of all

3713
02:54:02,220 --> 02:53:59,670

times of ufology it is they've had many

3714

02:54:05,011 --> 02:54:02,230

what was the you remember the airplane

3715

02:54:10,740 --> 02:54:05,021

the kid that took off and saw the UFO

3716

02:54:14,360 --> 02:54:10,750

and never came back you know I forget

3717

02:54:16,291 --> 02:54:14,370

the name of but the the Westall

3718

02:54:18,091 --> 02:54:16,301

documentary that is out there for

3719

02:54:20,099 --> 02:54:18,101

anybody that hasn't seen it watch that

3720

02:54:23,489 --> 02:54:20,109

documentary and we're

3721

02:54:25,199 --> 02:54:23,499

talking about adults recounting the

3722

02:54:27,059 --> 02:54:25,209

events when they were five six seven

3723

02:54:30,869 --> 02:54:27,069

eight years old at the school west all

3724

02:54:34,380 --> 02:54:30,879

elementary and to hear their accounting

3725

02:54:37,380 --> 02:54:34,390

and recounting of the of that event that

3726

02:54:40,380 --> 02:54:37,390

day it's a it's an incredible case I

3727

02:54:41,309 --> 02:54:40,390

think think James Fox is finishing up a

3728

02:54:44,760 --> 02:54:41,319

movie on that

3729

02:54:47,219 --> 02:54:44,770

yeah he's sound he's doing the you know

3730

02:54:49,170 --> 02:54:47,229

the final touches on a new documentary

3731

02:54:51,869 --> 02:54:49,180

that's coming out he's working with Lee

3732

02:54:55,199 --> 02:54:51,879

Spiegel actively right now I talked with

3733

02:54:57,510 --> 02:54:55,209

Lee just a few days ago in fact mm-hmm

3734

02:55:00,330 --> 02:54:57,520

you know the level of work and ongoing

3735

02:55:03,510 --> 02:55:00,340

work they pretty much wrapped filming a

3736

02:55:06,989 --> 02:55:03,520

couple of weeks ago well but maybe a

3737

02:55:09,179 --> 02:55:06,999

month ago and and so now it's you know

3738

02:55:10,710 --> 02:55:09,189

it's all going to script and and writing

3739

02:55:13,349 --> 02:55:10,720

and everything in the final development

3740

02:55:16,979 --> 02:55:13,359

for all of that but as information

3741

02:55:19,019 --> 02:55:16,989

continues to unfold more and more I

3742

02:55:22,109 --> 02:55:19,029

think keeps getting added to it so I'm

3743

02:55:25,889 --> 02:55:22,119

very excited to see what nobody Fox is

3744

02:55:27,750 --> 02:55:25,899

gonna come out with next one more quick

3745

02:55:34,250 --> 02:55:27,760

phone call hi you're live on fade to

3746

02:56:03,000 --> 02:55:40,170

no Jean Vito the great thank you for

3747

02:56:04,769 --> 02:56:03,010

calling in thank you so much Jean and

3748

02:56:08,580 --> 02:56:04,779

look I don't I don't need to say this

3749

02:56:19,199 --> 02:56:08,590

but I am going to be safe be well and

3750

02:56:21,179 --> 02:56:19,209

behave thank you so much man and Happy

3751

02:56:33,110 --> 02:56:21,189

Holidays to you my friend thank you so

3752

02:56:35,360 --> 02:56:33,120

much thank you so much ji

3753

02:56:38,560 --> 02:56:35,370

and man we lost him here at the end but

3754

02:56:41,540 --> 02:56:38,570

man does he have a set of pipes or what

3755

02:56:47,330 --> 02:56:41,550

the captain of conspiracy and he is the

3756

02:56:50,900 --> 02:56:47,340

best so race we've got about 60 seconds

3757

02:56:53,000 --> 02:56:50,910

here so thank you for you haven't sat in

3758

02:56:55,130 --> 02:56:53,010

the chair for three hours for a long

3759

02:56:58,070 --> 02:56:55,140

time but thank you for for doing that

3760

02:57:02,480 --> 02:56:58,080

and give my best to Robin what is next

3761

02:57:05,240 --> 02:57:02,490

for kgr a man we are going to take a

3762

02:57:06,889 --> 02:57:05,250

rest for the next couple of weeks the

3763

02:57:09,980 --> 02:57:06,899

show's a lot of them are going into read

3764

02:57:13,880 --> 02:57:09,990

fee for the holidays and then you know

3765

02:57:15,349 --> 02:57:13,890

everything for 2018 is on deck ready to

3766

02:57:17,800 --> 02:57:15,359

roll out we've got new shows coming

3767

02:57:19,880 --> 02:57:17,810

gonna be you keep listening for that

3768

02:57:22,910 --> 02:57:19,890

we've got some major announcements

3769

02:57:26,630 --> 02:57:22,920

coming up here in just about another

3770

02:57:30,290 --> 02:57:26,640

week and so we've got new programming

3771

02:57:31,880 --> 02:57:30,300

coming to kgr a some some new features

3772

02:57:34,940 --> 02:57:31,890

coming to the K Jerry website and then

3773

02:57:37,760 --> 02:57:34,950

kgo-tv is gonna roll out in 2018 so it's

3774

02:57:39,980 --> 02:57:37,770

exciting Thompson before we go on behalf

3775

02:57:41,599 --> 02:57:39,990

of me and Robin and thank you so much

3776

02:57:42,980 --> 02:57:41,609

for allowing me to come on and hang out

3777

02:57:45,230 --> 02:57:42,990

with you and the awesome fader knots

3778

02:57:46,700 --> 02:57:45,240

tonight and to want to wish a Merry

3779

02:57:48,980 --> 02:57:46,710

Christmas and a Happy Hanukkah happy

3780

02:57:51,020 --> 02:57:48,990

holidays and a happy new year to all of

3781

02:57:53,270 --> 02:57:51,030

the listeners of fade to black it has

3782

02:57:55,670 --> 02:57:53,280

been a wonderful four years in the black

3783

02:57:57,889 --> 02:57:55,680

with you Jimmy Church and a love you

3784

02:58:00,139 --> 02:57:57,899

eternally brother and thank you so much

3785

02:58:02,420 --> 02:58:00,149

we love you right back race and give my

3786

02:58:04,790 --> 02:58:02,430

best to Robin and I'm just gonna say

3787

02:58:08,750 --> 02:58:04,800

Happy Holidays and with that I'm

3788

02:58:09,380 --> 02:58:08,760

actually gonna cue the music on time can

3789

02:58:11,360 --> 02:58:09,390

you believe it

3790

02:58:14,510 --> 02:58:11,370

I did it I pulled it off we got it we

3791

02:58:17,630 --> 02:58:14,520

got this one done race for years thank

3792

02:58:20,230 --> 02:58:17,640

you so much race Hobbs everybody and

3793

02:58:22,849 --> 02:58:20,240

that will wrap our fourth anniversary

3794

02:58:25,070 --> 02:58:22,859

special fada blacks executive producer

3795

02:58:27,830 --> 02:58:25,080

is Rita Kumari on shows produced by Hill

3796

02:58:30,110 --> 02:58:27,840

J palm Renee Dennis and Bob announces

3797

02:58:32,270 --> 02:58:30,120

our Steve Arthur gene Vito a mark d cove

3798

02:58:35,030 --> 02:58:32,280

our webmaster is Drew the geek music

3799

02:58:37,730 --> 02:58:35,040

doug aldrich intro space boys space boy

3800

02:58:42,080 --> 02:58:37,740

music calm beta black is produced by

3801

02:58:45,631 --> 02:58:42,090

kjsurya and syndication is kgr a the

3802

02:58:48,421 --> 02:58:45,641

planet the names are too long to list

3803

02:58:52,440 --> 02:58:48,431

burro's Linda Moulton Howe la Marzulli

3804

02:58:55,111 --> 02:58:52,450

and anybody that I forgot thank you for

3805

02:58:58,591 --> 02:58:55,121

making oh I can't forget Richard Dolan

3806

02:59:00,121 --> 02:58:58,601

and and of course Jay Widener thank you

3807

02:59:03,001 --> 02:59:00,131

to race Hobbs for sitting this out

3808

02:59:05,281 --> 02:59:03,011

tonight thank you to my lovely wife who

3809

02:59:08,071 --> 02:59:05,291

just got back from New York and my

3810

02:59:09,690 --> 02:59:08,081

daughter Diana now I get to wrap go eat

3811

02:59:12,810 --> 02:59:09,700

some food and go hang out with my family

3812

02:59:14,251 --> 02:59:12,820

this broadcast is only copyright of 2017

3813

02:59:15,480 --> 02:59:14,261

by paid to black in the game-changer

3814

02:59:17,911 --> 02:59:15,490

Network it cannot be rebroadcast

3815

02:59:19,171 --> 02:59:17,921

download a copy or used anywhere in the

3816

02:59:20,491 --> 02:59:19,181

known universe without written

3817

02:59:22,531 --> 02:59:20,501

permission from paid the block of the

3818

02:59:24,871 --> 02:59:22,541

game-changer network are me Jimmy Church

3819

02:59:29,701 --> 02:59:24,881

tomorrow night right here Marshall

3820

02:59:31,650 --> 02:59:29,711

Summers until then everybody be safe go